

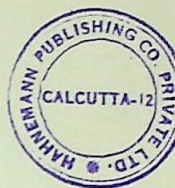
123

DR. FAULKNER'S
POCKET REPERTORY



123

DR. FAULKNER'S



HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS'

VISITING LIST

AND

POCKET REPERTORY.

THIRD EDITION.

THOROUGHLY REVISED AND AUGMENTED BY DR. RUDOLPH F. BAUER.

BOERICKE & TAFEL,

NEW YORK. PHILADELPHIA. CHICAGO.

TABLE OF SIGNS.

Visit to be made,	•
Visit made,	2
Second Visit to be made,	2
Second Visit made,	2 2
Visit at a certain hour,	5
Office Prescription,	P
Night Visit,	N
Letter of Advice,	L
Services paid, sign to be crossed,	—
Consultation,	C
Vaccination,	V
Surgical Operation,	S
Obstetric Case,	O

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1890.

By BOERICKE & TAFEL,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.



OBSTETRIC CALENDAR.

End of Last Menses.	Date of Birth.	End of Last Menses.	Date of Birth.
January 1	October 8	July 1	April 7
..... 5	..... 12	..... 5	..... 11
..... 10	..... 17	..... 10	..... 16
..... 15	..... 22	..... 15	..... 21
..... 20	..... 27	..... 20	..... 26
..... 25	November 1	..... 25	May 1
..... 28	..... 4	..... 28	..... 4
February 1	..... 8	August 1	..... 8
..... 5	..... 12	..... 5	..... 12
..... 10	..... 17	..... 10	..... 17
..... 15	..... 22	..... 15	..... 22
..... 20	..... 27	..... 20	..... 27
..... 25	December 2	..... 25	June 1
March 1	..... 6	..... 28	..... 4
..... 5	..... 10	September 1	..... 8
..... 10	..... 15	..... 5	..... 12
..... 15	..... 20	..... 10	..... 17
..... 20	..... 25	..... 15	..... 22
..... 25	..... 30	..... 20	..... 27
..... 28	January 2	..... 25	July 2
April 1	..... 6	..... 28	..... 5
..... 5	..... 10	October 1	..... 8
..... 10	..... 15	..... 5	..... 12
..... 15	..... 20	..... 10	..... 17
..... 20	..... 25	..... 15	..... 22
..... 25	..... 30	..... 20	..... 27
..... 28	February 2	..... 25	August 1
May 1	..... 5	..... 28	..... 4
..... 5	..... 9	November 1	..... 8
..... 10	..... 14	..... 5	..... 12
..... 15	..... 19	..... 10	..... 17
..... 20	..... 24	..... 15	..... 22
..... 25	March 1	..... 20	..... 27
..... 28	..... 4	..... 25	September 1
June 1	..... 8	..... 28	..... 4
..... 5	..... 12	December 1	..... 7
..... 10	..... 17	..... 5	..... 11
..... 15	..... 22	..... 10	..... 16
..... 20	..... 27	..... 15	..... 21
..... 25	April 1	..... 20	..... 26
..... 28	..... 4	..... 25	October 1
		..... 28	..... 4

POISONS AND THEIR ANTIDOTES.

In all cases when poisonous substances have been taken into the stomach, the first step is to cause their ejection by vomiting or neutralization by a proper antidote. Vomiting should be produced by the simplest means: by tickling the throat with a feather, by drinking large quantities of lukewarm water, or by placing snuff or mustard mixed with salt upon the tongue.

But should these means fail, immediate resort should be had to one of those emetics which is most powerful and speedy in its operation, as tartar emetic, sulphate of copper, or sulphate of zinc.

When vomiting has already taken place, continue it by copious draughts of warm water, mucilaginous drinks, or by tickling the throat with a feather, until the poisonous substances are evacuated. If vomiting cannot be produced the stomach-pump must be used, especially in case of arsenical or narcotic poisoning.

The following table contains a list of the usual poisonous substances and their appropriate antidotes:

<i>POISONS.</i>	<i>ANTIDOTES.</i>
Acids, . . .	Alkalies—very thick soap-suds of Soap and Milk, Chalk, Soda, Lime-water, Magnesia, Saleratus. Sulphuric Acid Stains black—Nitric, yellow. In case of Sulphuric Acid do not use soap-suds or lime-water. For Nitric or Oxalic Acid use the Carbonates of Magnesia and Lime. For Prussic Acid use dilute Ammonia, the cold <i>douche</i> and Electricity.
Alkalies, . .	The Vegetable Acids, Vinegar, Oils in large quantity.
Alcohol, . .	After producing energetic vomiting follow with moderate doses of common salt. Also use an injection of salt and water.
Antimony, .	Astringent Injections, Oak Bark, Tannin, Peruvian Bark, Galls, or strong Green Tea.
Arsenic, . .	Hydrated Peroxide of Iron in tablespoonful doses every five or ten minutes until relief is obtained. May be made as follows: "Take of Sulphate of Iron four ounces, Sulphuric Acid three and a-half fluid drachms, Nitric Acid six fluid drachms, or a sufficient quantity, water two pints. Dissolve the Sulphate of Iron in the water, and, having added the Sulphuric Acid, boil the solution; then add the Nitric Acid in small portions, boiling the liquid a minute or two after each addition until the acid ceases to produce a dark color. Filter the liquid, allow it to cool, and add solution of Ammonia in excess, stirring the mixture briskly. Wash the precipitate with water and keep in close bottles with sufficient water to cover it.— <i>U. S. P.</i>

POISONS.

ANTIDOTES.

Baryta or Lime,	}	Epsom or Glauber Salts; also Oils, Sulphate of Soda and Magnesia or Phosphate of Soda.
Bismuth and Compounds,		Albumen in some form, sweet milk and sweet Mucilaginous drinks.
Copper and Compounds,	}	Albumen in some form, as the white of eggs strong Coffee, Ferrocyanuret of Potassium, Mag- nesia and Mucilaginous drinks.
Gases,		Dilute Ammonia, the cold <i>douche</i> followed by Electricity, and finally friction.
Gold and Its Salts,	}	Sulphate of Iron and Mucilaginous drinks.
Iodine,		Starch, Wheat Flour or Arrowroot beaten up in warm water.
Iron and Its Salts,	}	Carbonate of Soda and Mucilaginous drinks.
Kreosote, . .		Albumen in some form.
Lead and Its Salts,	}	Epsom Salts, Glauber Salts, dilute Sulphuric Acid Lemonade, Hydrated Sesqui-Sulphuret of Iron.
Mercury and Its Salts,		Albumen in some form, to be followed by an emetic.
Opium and other Narcotics,	}	Frequent powerful emetics. The cold <i>douche</i> and Electricity indispensable. Maintain motion and heat. After the emetics give strong Coffee and frequent doses of Aqua Ammonia. For the spasms of Nux Vomica or its alkaloid Strych- nia use Chloroform or Chloric Ether and Elec- tricity.
Phosphorus,		Magnesia in copious draughts; Mucilaginous drinks.
Silver and Its Salts,	}	Common Salt in large quantities.
Tin and Its Salts,		Albumen in some form.
Zinc and Its Salts,	}	Albumen in some form, Carbonate of Soda, Milk in large quantities.
Bite of Rabid Dog,		Apply the actual cautery to the wound and give large doses of Zinc or Muriate of Iron for several days.
Venomous Insects,	}	Tinc. Ledum Palustre, internally and exter- nally. Iodine or Hartshorn and Oil may be applied to the part.
Poisonous Serpents,		The actual cautery to be applied immediately, and intoxication to be produced with Brandy or Whiskey.
Poisonous Fish,	}	A powerful emetic, to be followed by a purgative. Sponge the entire body with vinegar and water.

THE READY METHOD IN ASPHYXIA.

BY MARSHALL HALL, M.D., F.R.S., ETC.

R U L E S.

1st. Treat the patient *instantly, on the spot, in the open air*, freely exposing the face, neck and chest to the breeze, except in severe weather.

2d. Send with all speed for medical aid, and for articles of clothing, blankets, etc.

3d. *To clear the throat*, place the patient gently on the face, with one *wrist* under the forehead; (all fluids and the tongue itself then fall forward and leave the entrance to the windpipe *free*).

4th. *To excite respiration*, turn the patient lightly on his side, and apply snuff, or other irritant, to the nostrils, and dash cold water on the face, previously rubbed briskly until it is warm.

5th. If there be no success, lose no time, but *imitate respiration*. Replace the patient on his face.

6th. Turn the body gently but completely *on the side, and a little beyond*, and then on the face, alternately; repeating these measures deliberately, efficiently and perseveringly, fifteen times in a minute *only*. When the patient reposes on the thorax, this cavity is *compressed* by the weight of the body, and *expiration* takes place; when he is turned on the side this pressure is removed, and *inspiration* occurs.

7th. When the *prone* position is resumed make equable but efficient *pressure along the spine*; removing it immediately before rotating on the side. (The first measure augments the *expiration*, and second commences *inspiration*).

8th. *To induce circulation and warmth*, rub the limbs upwards, with *firm pressure* and with *energy*, using handkerchiefs, etc.

9th. Replace the patient's wet clothing by such other covering as can be instantly procured, each bystander supplying a coat or a waistcoat.

10th. Meantime, and from time to time, *again to excite inspiration*, let the body be *slapped* briskly with the hand, and cold water be *dashed* briskly on the surface previously rubbed dry and warm.

TABLE OF THE PULSE.

AVERAGE FREQUENCY IN HEALTH.

AGES.	Beats per minute. (CARPENTER).
The foetus <i>in utero</i> ,	between 150 and 140
New-born infants,	" 140 " 130
During 1st year,	" 130 " 115
" 2d "	" 115 " 100
" 3d "	" 105 " 95
From 7th to 14th year,	" 90 " 80
" 14th " 21st "	" 85 " 75
" 21st " 60th "	" 75 " 70
" 60th upwards,	" 75 " 80

REPERTORY.

- ABDOMEN.** Anguish in the: *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Phos.*, *Verat.*, *Cham.*,
Merc., *Sulph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*,
Rhus, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph. ac.*
- Ball in the, Sensation of: *Acon.*, *Kreas.*, *Lach.*, *Magn. m.*, *Nit.*
ac.
- Bloated: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*,
Graph., *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Arn.*, *Baryt.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*,
Cham., *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Jod.*, *Lach.*, *Lycop.*, *Mur.*
ac., *Natr.*, *N. mos.*, *Rhus*, *Sang.*, *Aloc.*, *Sil.*, *Magn. m.*, *Ambr.*,
Caps., *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali bi.*, *Kal.*, *Kreos.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux*
v., *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Rhod.*, *Valer.*, *Thuj.*, *Ver. alb.*
- Tympanitic: *China.*, *Carb. v.*, *Arn.*, *Brom.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Nux v.*,
Phosph., *Phosph. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Coloc.*, *Lycop.*
- Burning in the: *Ars.*, *Phos.*, *Nit. mur.*, *Kreos.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*,
Acon., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Laur.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*,
Bell., *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Caust.*, *Caps.*
- Hypochondria in the: *Amm.*, *Bry.*, *Merc.*, *Alum.*, *Cham.*, *Sulph.*
ac.
- Coldness in the: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Ambr.*, *Eth.*, *Camph.*, *Petr.*,
Sep., *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Kal.*, *Kreos.*, *Oleand.*, *Men.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*,
Chin., *Caps.*, *Magn. aet.*, *Plumb.*, *Ruta*, *Ver. alb.*
- Congestion in the: *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Aloes.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ars.*,
Caet., *Caps.*, *Collin.*, *Sept.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*,
Gels., *Helon.*, *Rhus*, *Verat.*
- Emptiness in the, Sensation of: *Cocc.*, *Sep.*, *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, *Mur.*
ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Stana.*, *Arn.*, *Hep.*, *Puls.*
- Enlargement of the: *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Graph.*, *Jod.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*,
Staph., *Merc.*, *Sulph.*
- Children in: *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Ars.*, *Graph.*, *Jod.*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*
- Girls, in, at Puberty: *Lach.*, *Calc.*, *Graph.*, *Sulph.*
- Fermentation in the, sensation of: *Acon.*, *Coff.*, *Gran.*, *Hep.*,
Cinch., *Lycop.*, *Magn. m.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Bruc.*, *Carb. an.*, *Mag.*,
Rhus, *Stram.*
- Flatulence in the: *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Lycop.*, *Graph.*, *Zinc.*, *Nux*
v., *Asa.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Aesc.*, *Verat.*, *Arum.*, *Ar.*, *Bell.*, *Cistus*,
Cham., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Nux m.*, *Sulph. of Aniline.*
- Epigast in the: *Carb. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum.*
- Hypocho in the: *Cham.*, *Aur.*, *Nux v.*, *Euphorb.*, *Lyc.*, *Verb.*,
Puls.
- Hypogast in the: *Coloc.*, *Sulph.*, *Carb. veg.*
- Inguina, left: *Carb. v.*, *Jod.*

Inguina, right : Bis., Zinc.

Fulness in the : Nux. v., Sulph., Graph., Lyc., Mur. ac., Ant., Carb. v., *Kreos.*, China, *Kali c.*

Rumbling noise in the : Ant., Bry., Carb. v., China, *Ignat.*, Aloe, Natr., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat., *Agar.*, Arn., Carb. an., *Coloc.*, Lach., Phos. ac., Sec., Sil., Anac., Canth., Hep., Hell., Lycop., Nux. v., Oleand., Plum., *Nux. mosch.*, *Arg. nit.*, Zinc., *Thuja.*

Hardness of the : Carb. v., Graph., Phos., Anac., Ars., Calc., Merc. sol., Nux. m., Nux. v., Sil., Lach., *Magn. m.*, *Plumb.*, Caps., Petr., Op.

Heat in the : Sil., Bell., Canth., Nux. v., Carb. v., Mez., Phos.

Heaviness in the, sensation of : Graph., Kal., Nux. v., Hell., Lach., Op., Sep., Sulph.

Oppression in the, sensation of : *Magn.*, Acon., Nux. v.

Pains in the.

Aching : Caus., China, Dulc., Jod., Mang., Mez., Sil., Bar. c., Carb. v., Merc., Nit. ac., Op., Ruta.

Cutting : Acon., Asar., Ars., *Coloc.*, *Dig.*, Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Rheum, Sulph., Alum., Ant., Calc., Con., Lyc., *Magn. m.*, Natr. m., *Nux. v.*, Petr., Phos., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Stan., Verat., *Bov.*, Bellad., Bry., *Chel.*, Hyos., Lach., Stront., Tart., *Viol. tr.*, Merc., Nat. m.

Drawing : Lyc., *Magn. m.*, *Coloc.*, Lach., Nux. v., *Ign.*

Gripping : Bell., *Coloc.*, Hep., Hyos., Nux. v., *Rhus*, Stan., Stront., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Zinc., Calc., *Cham.*, Chin., *Dig.*, *Ign.*, Kal., *Magn.*, Merc., Mez., Natr. m., *Plumb.*, *Podoph.*, Prun., Sulph., Anac., Plat., Puls.

Shooting : Con., Sulph., Arn., Bry., *Dig.*, *Ign.*, Kal., *Magn. s.*, Merc. Nit. ac., Ars., Asa., Bell., *Cham.*, Chin., Cyc., Puls., Ran., Tar.

Stitching : Merc., Natr., Sep., Sulph., *Cham.*, Nit. ac., Bry., Bell., Calc. c., *Caus.*, Cinch., Con., Grat., Kal., *Kreos.*, *Spig.*, Verb., Nux. v.

Pressure in the : Calc., Carb. v., Nux. v., Sulph., Bell., Bry., Caus., Chin., Kal., Lach., Merc., Phos., Sep., Ambr., Bism., Caps., Grat., Op., Plat., *Plumb.*, *Staph.*, Tart., Puls., Verb.

Clothes from the : Bry., Calc., Hep., Lyc., Nux. v., Sulph., *Spig.*, Carb. v., Caus.

Sensitiveness of the : Acon., Hyos., Nux. v., Puls., Sulph., *Cham.*, Canth., Stram., Bry., *Apis.*, Bellad., *Opium*, *Bov.*, Cupr., Merc.

Swelling of the : See Bloat.

ABORTION. Threatened : Acon., *Aletris.*, Ambra, *Apis*, Arn., Asar., Bell., Bry., Cal. c., Camph., *Cann.*, Canth., *Cham.*, China, Ferr., *Ign.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Nux. v.*, Plat., Puls., Sab., *Scal.*, Sep., Crocus, Erig., *Nux. m.*, *Opium*, *Cauloph.*, *Actea rac.*, Cinnam., *Rhus.*, Ustil., *Vibur.* Op., Gels.

At Second or Third Month : *Kali carb.*

In the Third Month : Sabina, *Scal.*, *Apis*, *Thuja.*

From Fifth to Seventh Month : *Sepia.*

In Corpulent Persons : Calc. c.

In Debilitated: China.

Hæmorrhage: with violent: Apium v., Arn., Cham., China, Cinnam., Crocus., Ipec., Puls., Sab., Bell., Hyos., Ferr., N. mosch., Plat., Carb. v., Cocc., Sulph. Sec., Trill., Ust. maid., Erig.

Continuous: Arn., Cinnam., Ipec., Sab., Sec., Acon., Bell., Ferr., China.

Bright Red Blood, of: Arn., Ipec., Bell., Hyos., Sab.

Dark Red Blood, of: Cham., Croc., N. mos., Sab., Sec., Plat., Ferr., Hamam.

Intermittent: China, Puls., Bell., Nux v.

Convulsions, with: Hyos., Ipec., Cauloph., Gels., Plat., Ambra, Cham., Sec., Stram.

Injuries from: Arn., Cinnam., Rhus., Bry., Puls., Stram.

Prevention of, or a Predisposition to: Sab., Sec., Calc., Sep., Actris., Act. rac., Caul., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Ferr., Lyc., Sulph.

Sequelæ of: China, Bell., Croc., Cham., Ipec., Acon., Ferr., Hyos., Plat., Sab., Sec., Caul., Kali carb.

ABSCCESS. Acute: Arn., Apis., Bell., Hep., Merc., Sulph., Puls., Acon., Asa., Mez., Rhus., Cham., Ars., Bry., Led., Lach., Sil.

Chronic: Calc., Lycop., Merc., Sil., Sulph., Ars., Hep., Phos.

Resolve, to: Bry., Hep., Puls., Merc., Bell., Phos., Sil., Ars., Cham.

Suppuration, to Promote: Bell., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sil., Phos., Sulph.

ACCOUCHMENT. Child Bearing.

Hæmorrhage, Excessive during: Bell., Cham., Croc., Ipec., China, Sab., Trill., Plat., Arn., Bry., Cinnam., Sec., Acon., Ferr., Hyos., Puls., Hamam.

Pains, Cessation of: Op., Puls., Sec., Bell., Cham., Coff., Nux v., Ign., Sep., Caul., Actæa r., Gels., Kali c., Nat. mur., Plat., Ruta, Sulph., Thuja., Muz mosch.

Irregularity of: Nux m., Nux v., Puls., Sec., Natr., Caul., Coccul.

Spasmodic: Bell., Cham., Coff., Hyos., Nux v., Puls., Bry., Ambra, Gels., Cupr., Ipec., Ign., Sec., Sep., Caul., Actæa r., Nux mosch., Cocc.

Too Strong: Cham., Coff., Sep., Acon., Nux v., Bell., Sec., Cocc., Con., Lyc.

Too Weak: Op., Puls., Sec., Bell., Cham., Nux v., Sep., Kali c.

Convulsions During: Cic., Coff., Hyos., Ign., Acon., Bell., Plat., Stram., Cauloph., Gels., Cocc.

ACCOUCHMENT, DISORDERS FOLLOWING.

After-Pains, Excessive: Arn., Cham., Coff., Puls., Sec., Nux v., Gels., Cupr., Sab., Cauloph., Bell., Ign., Sep., Actæa rac.

Constipation: Bry., Nux v., Op., Puls., Sulph., Plat.

Debility: Calc., Kali c., Chin., Sulph., Nux v., Phos. ac., Verat.

Diarrhœa: Ant., Dulc., Hyos., Pul., Rheum, Phos., Sulph., Verat., Cham.

Sleeplessness : *Coff.*, *Cypriped.*, *Scutell.*, *Sticta.*

Sore Nipples : *Arn.*, *Graph.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Puls.*, *Hydras.*, Cerate of Graph. applied locally.

Suppression of Lochia : *Puls.*, *Bell.*, *Colo.*, *Dulc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sec.*, *Verat.*, *Bry.*, *Aletris.*, *Cauloph.*, *Cimicif. r.*

Too Profuse : *Calc.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sec.*, *Croc.*, *Hep.*, *Asarum.*, *Eriger.*, *Senec.*

Fœtid Smelling : *Carb. v.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Injections of diluted Carbolic Acid. See Lochia.

AFTER-BIRTH. Placenta, Retention of : *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Op.*, *Cham.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Cimicif. r.*, *Cauloph.*, *Gossyp.*, *Gels.*

AIR. Relieved in the Open : *Alum.*, *Croc.*, *Puls.*, *Mang.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus.*, *Sab.*, *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Bar. c.*, *Graph.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Sass.*

Worse in the Open : *Camph.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Coil.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Amm.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Natr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *N. mos.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Carb. u.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*

AIR-PASSAGES. Inflammation of the : *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Tart. em.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Gds.*, *Rumex.*

Chronic : *Cust.*, *Iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Sang.*

AMAUROSIS. Blindness without Organic Change.

Incipient : *Caus.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Op.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *China.*, *Cic.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*, *Caps.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr.*, *N. mos.*, *Rhus.*, *Ver.*, *Cimicif.*, *Gels.*, *Hydras.*, *Puls. n.*, *Nux v.*, *Ruta.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Aurum.*, *Ign.*

AMENORRŒA. Absence of Menstruation : *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Amm.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *N. mos.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, *Sab.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*, *Aletris.*, *Apo. c.*, *Asclep. syr.*, *Caul.*, *Cimicif.*, *Collin.*, *Gels.*, *Gossyp.*, *Hydro. p.*, *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Mitch. rep.*, *Podoph.*, *Sang. c.*, *Senec.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Phosph.*, *Aescul.*, *Coccul.*, *Agnus c.*, *Alum.*, *Ign.*, *Croc.*, *Ant. crud.*, *Cyprip.*, *Sec.*, *Graph.*, *Sil.*, *Sig.*, *Glonon.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Rhus.*, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*

ANÆMIA. Exhaustion of Blood : *Ars.*, *China.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Helon.*, *Hydras.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ferr.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cin.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*, *Sulph.*

ANASARCA. Dropsy of Cellular Tissue : *Ars.*, *China.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Dulcam.*, *Kal.*, *Colch.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Squill.*, *Eupat. per.*, *Helon.*, *Hydras.*, *Senec.*, *Bry.*, *Fluor ac.*, *Prun.*, *Tercb.*

ANEURISM. Dilatation of an Artery : *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Guj.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Kal.*

Anastomosis by : *Thuja.*, *Caus.*, *Plat.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lyc.*

- ANGER.** Effects of: Cham. With fright: Acon. With rage: Ign., Nux v. With righteous indignation: Staph.
- ANGINA PECTORIS.** Cardiac Neuralgia: *Cactus, Cimicif., Arnica, Spony., Ver., Verat. v., Hep., Ang., Ars., Ipec., Lach., Sep., Stram., Acon., Bell., Phos., Tart. em., Amyl. nit., Glonon., Aur mcl., Aur mur.*
- ANKLES.** Burning in the: Caust., Sulph., Calc., Kreos., Laur., Nit. ac.
- Pains in the: Caus., Puls., Graph., Arg., Cann., Chin., Stront.
- Stiffness of the: Kal., Ruta., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Zinc.
- Swelling of the: Asa., Hep., Bry., Puls., Rhus., Ars., Calc., Lye.
- Weakness of the: China, Calc. c., Calc. Phos., Natr. m., Rhus., Ang., Cic., Natr. c., Nit. ac., Caust., Sulph.
- ANTHROPHOBIA.** Dread of Society: *Bar. c., Natr., Verat., Ambr., Hyos., Puls., Acon., Aur., Bell., Cic., Con., Lye., Merc., Rhus., Stann., Sulph.*
- ANUS AND RECTUM.** Bleeding at the: *China, Hamam., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls.*
- Burning in the: *Ars., Carb. v., Merc., Sulph., Caps., Cocc. Cauth., Puls., Sep., Nat. mur., Hep., Sil.*
- Constriction of the: *Nux v., Mez., Natr. m. Sep., Coloc., Rhus tox.*
- Chaps, Cracks and Fissures around the: *Agn., Graph., Cal., Cham., Hep., Ratan., Nit. ac.*
- Chaps, Cracks, etc., Smarting in: *Amm., Ars., Mur. ac., Puls., Calc.*
- Itching in the: *Acou., Baryt., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Kal., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.*
- Rectum, in the, particularly: *Cin., Gran., Nux v., Petr., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*
- Pains, in the Excoriation, as from: *Ars., Caus., Ign., Nux v., Puls.*
- Cutting: *Kal., Laur., Chin. s., Natr.*
- Shooting: *Carb. a., Ign., Phos., Sulph., Ars.*
- Smarting: *Mur. ac., Ant., Dule., Grat., Ign., Puls.*
- Spasmodic: *Kreos., Nux v., Prun., Calc., Coleh., Lye.*
- Paralysis, of the: *Alum., Coloc., Hyos., Nux v., Acon., Bell., Caust., Lycopod., Op., Ruta, Zinc, Sulph.*
- Prolapsus of the: *Nux v., Merc., Podoph., Ign., Coccul., Ruta, Nat. mur., Hep.*
- Stricture of the: *Aloe, Bar. m., Calc., Ign., Plumb., Sulph., Merc., Sil., Bellad., Coloc., Nux v., Sep.*
- Swelling of the: *Nux v., Graph., Sulph.*
- Throbbing in the: *Grat., Lach., Rhod.*
- ANXIETY.** Attacks of: *Acon., Ars., Bell., Cham., Ign., Nux v., Puls., Nit. ac., Actea r.*
- APHTHÆ.** Thrush: *Cor., Merc., Nux v., Ars., Bap., Caul., Cor. cir., Kali bich., Mur. ac., Dul., Eup. aroen., Hyptis., Myr., Sulph., Thuj., Hydrocy. ac., Sulph ac., Calc. c., Nit. ac.*

APOPLEXY. During the fit: Bell., Lach., *Nux v.*, Op., Glon., Arn.

Injury from an: Bell., Cocc., Lach., Arn.

Nervous: Arn., Chin., Hyos., *Gels.*

Old People, of: Bar. c., Op., Arn.

Paralysis, subsequent: Arn., Bell., Cocc., *Nux v.*, Caust., *Rhus*, Anac., Bry., *Plumb.*

Sanguineous: Bell., Lach., Op., Arn., Serous., Arn., Dig., Merc., Chin. Also *Aesculus g.*, *Cactus g.*, *Gels.*, Sang.

APPETITE. Morbid: Cc., China, Con., Cin., Graph., Ipecac., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Dig., Nat. mur., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*

Loss of: Ant., Ars., Bry., *Chin.*, Cycl., Hep., Merc., *Nux v.*, Puls., Sulph., Ver., Calc., Arn., Lach., Sil., Carb. veg.

Depraved. See DESIRE.

ARMS. Coldness of the: *Rhus*, Sep., Dulc., Verat.

Convulsive Motions of: Cic., Ign., Bell., Caust.

Heaviness of the: Alum, Natr. m., Croc., Mur. ac., *Nux v.*

Jerking in the: Lye., Bry., Lach., Cic., Op., Puls.

Lameness of the: Alum., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Verat., Bell., Cham.

Pains in the, as if Bruised: Verat., Ruta, Arn., Croc.

Drawing: Lye., Puls., Arn., Bry., Lach., Bell., Caust., Chin.

Rheumatic: Ant., Bry., Benz. ac., Ferr., Merc., Phos., Puls., Chin., Cocc., Sang.

Spasmodic: Olcand., Men., Phos. ac.

Numbness of the: Ambr., Ign., Nitr., Acon., *Nux v.*, *Rhus*, China, Lye., Arn., Puls., Sulph.

Paralysis of the: Calc. c., Calc. ph., Cocc., *Nux v.*, *Rhus.*, Caust., Sep., *Chin.*, Chinin., Ferr., Lye.

Swelling, Osseous of the: *Rhus*, Sulph.

ARTERIES. Enlarged: Arn., Chin., Ferr., Phos., Sulph.

Inflammation of: Acon., Arn., Ars.

ARTHRITIS. Gout, Acute: Acon., *Apoc. and.*, Bry., Colch., Puls., Sulph., *Thuja*, Ant., Ars., Bell., Canth., China., Ferr., Hep., *Nux v.*, Sab., Caust., Calc., *Lycop.*

Chronic: Calc., Caust., *Rhod.*, Sulph., Arn., Coloc., Led., Lye., Mang., Phos. ac., *Rhus*, Sab., *Apoc. andr.*, Eupat. pur., Verat. v.

Ankles, of the: Caus., Bry., Calc., Kal., Led., Lye., Natr. m., Sulph., Arn., Bell.

Arms, of the: Bry., Lye., *Rhus*, Hep., *Rhod.*, Sabin., Acon., Bell., Calc., Merc.

Feet and Toes, of the: Sab., Sulph., Arn., Kal., Led., Lye., Ambr., Bry., Calc., Colch., Graph., *Rhus*, Zinc.

Flying: Arn., N. mos., Puls., Magn., *Nux v.*, Sulph., Asa., *Rhod.*

Hands, of the: Hep., Lye., *Rhod.*, Ant., Bry., Carb. an., *Caust.*, Colch., Led., Petr., Phos.

Nodus: Calc., *Rhod.*, Ang., Ant., Benz. ac., Carb. v., Graph., *Lycop.*, Led., *Nux v.*, Sab., Sep., Sulph., Caust.

Drunkards, of: Acon., Calc., Nux v., Sulph., Ars., Chin., Hep.,
Jod., Lach., Led., Puls.

Good Livers, of: Ant., Calc., Puls., Sulph., Iod.

Workers in Water, of: Calc., Sulph., Puls., Suss., Ars., N. mos.,
Rhus.

ASCITES. Abdominal Dropsy: Apis., Ars., Chin., Colch., Hell.,
Bry., Cann., Dig., Lyc., Sulph., Apoc. can., Chimaph. u., Erig.,
Eup., purp. Iris. v., *Scucio*.

ASPHYXIA. Apparent Death: Acon., Op., Tart., Bell., Lach.,
Nux v., Arn., Ars.

Fall, from a: Arn., China.

Drowning, from: Elevate the head and shoulders, clean the
mouth and nostrils, apply heat and friction, and give Lach. or
Tart. If these fail, try Dr. Marshall Hall's ready method; or
place the body in a warm bath, rub briskly yet gently with the
hand, and apply spirits of ammonia or spirits of camphor to the
nostrils; carefully endeavor to inflate the lungs. Galvani-sm or
electricity applied to the chest is of great service.

Frost, Cold, from. Rub the body with snow, or use a cold bath:
give Tart. or Coff. on the tongue and in injection. When able to
swallow, give a few teaspoonsful of weak Coffee.

Infants, new born: Tart., Chin., Op.: use the warm bath and
friction: inflate the lungs carefully.

Lightning, from: Give Nux v. or Arn., after completely covering
the body with fresh earth; or, if that cannot be done, strip and
dash cold water over the body. If the body should be cold, ap-
ply warmth and friction. Carefully endeavor to inflate the
lungs.

Suffocation, from: Carefully inflate the lungs; use warmth and
friction; give Op., Acon., Bell., Coff.

**ASTHMA. Acon., Amm. c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Cupr.,
China, Ign., Ipec., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Samb., Spmg., Sulph.,
Tart. em., Verat., Lach., Asclap. tub., Cactus, Gelsem., Lobelia,
Sanguin., Op., Sep., Lach.**

Acute Attack of: Ars., Ipec., Lach., Samb., Acon., Nux v., Op.,
Puls., Phos., Sulph., Tart.

Children, of: Acon., Bell., Cham., Ipec., Mosch., Nux v., Samb.,
Ars., Coff., N. mos., Op., Tart., Camph., Cupr., Ign., Puls.

Hysterical: Ign., Bell., Mosch., Nux v., Acon., Cham., Coff., N. mos.,
Puls., Aur., Ipec.

Millars: Samb., Ipec., N. mos., Tart., Acon., Ars., Bell., Chlor., Brom.

Mucous: Ars., Chin., Dulc., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Bry., Carb.
v., Calc., Cupr., Camph., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Phos., Sulph., Hep.,
Sil., Ant. tart., Ipec.

Spasmodic: Cupr., Kal., Lach., Nux v., Bell., Cocc., Mosch., Cactus,
Lobelia, Samb., Stram., Tart., Zinc., Ars., Caus., Sep., Stann., Ipec.,
Verat.

From Vapor of Sulphur: Puls.

From Anger: Cham., Nux v.

From Cold Water: *Calc.*

In Stonecutters: *Kalc., Sil., Sulph., Hep.*

ATROPHY. Children, in Scrofulous: *Calc., Sulph., Ars., Bary., Bell., Calc. phos., Caust., China, Cin., Nux v., Iod., Phos., Rhus, Sarsap., Sil., Staph.*

With Hard, Swollen Abdomen: *Calc., Abrol.*

With Broth-like Stools: *Puls.*

With Constipation: *Nux v.*

With Fever or Dry Heat: *Acon.*

With Rough, Dirt-colored Skin: *Merc.*

Old People, of: *Bar. c., Phos., Con., Sec.*

Mammæ of: *Chimaphila, Con., Iod., Nit. ac., Sars.*

AVERSION. To Brandy: *Ign.*

Bread: *Natr. m., Nux v., Petrol., Sep., China, Puls., Sulph.*

Black Bread: *Lyc.*

Rich Food: *Staph.*

Fat Food (Butter, Pastry): *Puls., Carb. v., Bry., Natr. m., Petr., Cycl., Merc.*

Fish: *Zinc., Graph.*

Meat: *Calc., Carb. v., Kal. b., Mur. ac., Petr., Phos., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Lyc., Cycl., Graph., Zinc., Ign., Bell., Ferr., Sabad., Merc.*

Meat-broth: *Graph., Cham.*

Vegetables: *Hell.*

Warm: *Verat., Petrol., Lyc., Zinc., Calc. c., Cham., Sil., Ferr.*

Coffee: *Nux v., Bry., Calc., Cham., Coff., Phos., Nat. mur., Lyc., Bell., Sabad., Merc.*

Milk: *Bry., Cal., Puls., Sep., Sil., Ign., Carb. v.*

Sour Food: *Bell., Ferr., Nux v., Sabad., Sulph.*

Salt: *Sl., Carb. v., Graph.*

Sweet: *Caust., Sulph., Zinc.*

Water: *Bell., Brom., Nux v., Stran., Hamam., Helleb.*

Wine: *Merc., Sabad., Zinc.*

AXILLA. Eruptions under the: *Carb. a., Lyc., Sep., Natr. m.*

Sweat, Immoderate, under the: *Chin., Bor., Benz., Sulph., Hep., Lach., Natr. m., Rhodod., Sil., Kali. c., Nit. ac., Petrol.*

BACK and LOINS. Aching in the: *Actea, Alum., Bell., Caust., Caul., Calc., Krcos., Kal., Lach., Nux v., Petr., Rhus., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Amm., Arn., Asa., Canth., Caps., Carb. a., Hyos., Lyc., Magn. c., Merc., Mur. ac., Aescul., Kali c., Nat. mur.*

Burning in the: *Carb. a., Nit. ac.*

Cramps in the: *Con., Jod., Lyc., Bry., Spong.*

Curvature of Spine: *Calc., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Lyc., Rhus, Sep., Bell., Con., Coloc., Gels., Nux v., Bry., Brucea., Pinus. syl.*

Lameness of the: *Agar., Rhus, Asar., Arg. met., Sulph. ac.*

Bruise, as from a: *Nux v., Rhus, Acon., Alum., Arn., Cin., Dros., Plat., Ruta., Angust.*

Crampy : Euph., Bry., Graph.

Drawing : Kal., Lyc., Anac., Nux v., Sil., Thuja.

Paralytic : Natr. m., Cocc.

Sharp : Sepia, Graph., Natr. s.

BALANITIS. Inflammation of the Glans Penis : Apis, Cann., Cinnab., Canth., Merc., Nit. ac., Ars., Cupr., Led.

BEER. Effects of Drinking : Nux v., Rhus, Ferr., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.

BITES. Poisoned Wounds : *Apium v.*, Arn., Acon., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Lach.

Insects, of : Acon., Arn., *Apium v.*, Bell. Apply externally a weak solution of tinct. of Arnica, or Spirits of Camphor.

Mosquitoes, of : Apply Spirits of Camphor or lemon juice.

Serpents, of : Apply cupping glasses immediately, then radiated heat until the patient begins to shudder and to stretch, after which sprinkle the wound with fine salt, gunpowder or cigar ashes.

Remedies in General : Ars., Bell., Phos. ac., Merc., Hep., Lach.

BLACK VOMIT. Ars., Chin., Nux v., Puls., Fer., Calc., Cupr., Crotal. h., Ipec., Petr., Phos., Sulph., Plumb., Sulph. ac., Lach.

BLADDER. Inflammation of : Acon., Cann., Canth. After taking Coffee or alcoholic drinks or strong beer, also with hæmorrhoids : Nux v. With menstrual suppression, and in pregnant women, with slimy, pus-like urine : Puls. With congestion of blood to the head, delirium : Bell. After taking cold, slimy deposit in the urine, with small clots of blood : Dule., also Kali c. After lifting, a jar, shock, or fall : Arn. Urine like white of egg, with burning, nightly urging, with great anxiety : Ars. In serofulous persons, stone in the bladder, slimy hæmorrhoids, bloody urine containing large quantities of mucus : Cal. c. With impaired flow of urine as if from an obstacle, with pains in the lower part of the abdomen at the emission of the last few drops : Phos. With profuse perspiration, or from a former syphilis : Merc. With chalk-like sediment, red sand, dark clay, slimy, flaky, with gravel, calculi : Lycop. From fright : Op. Urine smelling like violets : Fer. In serofulous persons and subject to convulsions and hæmorrhoids, rose-red sediment in urine : Sulph.

Catarrh of the : Acon., Canth., Col., Puls., Nux v., Dule., Sulph., Uva ursi, Calc. c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Apoc. c., *Collins. c.*, Hamamelis. With periodically returning colic : Colo.

Constriction of the : Caps., Canth., Phos. ac.

Heat in the : Acon., Canth., Lach.

Hæmorrhage, from the : Alnus. r., Eriq., Errech., Cann., Canth., Puls., Arn., Calc. c., Lyc., Hamam., Ipec., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phosph., Tereb., Uva ursi.

Pains in the : Drawing, Incisive, Shooting : Canth., Lyc., Prun.

Paralysis of the : Canth., Ars., Lach., Dule., Bell., Cic., Hyos., Laur., Phos., Nux v., Cactus, Gelsem., Helleb., Tereb., Caust., *Lycopod.*, Rhus, Staph.

Polypus in the : Calc. c., Phos., Thuja, Con., Merc., Sil., Sulph.

Pressure in the: Sep., Colch., Lach., Puls.

Spasm of the: Canth., Bell., Puls., Sep., Ter., Asa., Caps., Phos. ac.
Nux v.

Stone in the: *Lyc.*, Nux v., Phos., *Sarsap.*, Ambr., Ant. cr., *Calc. c.*,
Cann., Ruta, Sil.

BALANORRHOEA. Gonorrhœa Spuria: Merc., Nit. ac.,
Thuja, Sep., Sulph., Chin., Mez., Natr.; Nux v., Phos.

BLOOD. Loss of, consequences of: Chin.

Vomiting of: *Arn.*, Bell., *Acon.*, Hamam., Ipec., Nux v., Ars.,
Carb. v., Nux v., Lach., Phos.

BLOODY PERSPIRATION: Lach., *Lyc.*, Nux v.

BOILS. In General: *Arn.*, Bell., Hep., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Phos.,
Sulph., *Asclep. s.*, Eriger., Gnaph., Nymph., Phyto., Sang., Stillin.,
Sil., Rhus, Berb.

Disposition, to against a: Lycop., Phos., Sulph., Calc., Nux v.,
Phos. ac., Phytol., Sil.

Groups in: Hep., Graph., Natr. m., Phos., Zinc.

Large: Hep., *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., Nux v., Sil., Hyos., Petrol., *Sarsap.*,
Apis, Croc., Merc., Lach.

Small: Bell., Sulph., *Arn.*, *Lyc.*, Nux v., Zinc.

Blood Boils: Ars., Canth., Sec., Sulph., Ledum.

BONES. Diseases of: CARIES, Calc., *Lyc.*, Merc., Phos. ac., Sil.,
Sulph., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Hep., Nit. ac., Aug., Mez., Rhus, Ruta,
Sabin., Sep., Staph.

Fracture of the: **Symph.** Tincture of same in water exter-
nally. *Arn.*, Calc., Ruta, Sil., *Lyc.*, Phos., Sulph.

Inflammation of the: Merc., Puls., Sil., Staph., Bell., Calc., Mez.,
Nit. ac., Phos., Sulph.

Softening of the: Asa., Calc., Merc. Sil., Sulph., Hep., *Lyc.*, Mez.,
Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.

Swelling of the: Asa., Calc., Phos. ac., Sil., Sulph., Staph., Daph.,
Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Aur., Mez., Petr.

Pains in the, Aching: Merc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Asa., Bar. c.,
Calc., Cupr., Daph., Lach., Arg., Bell., Sub., Staph.

Drawing: China, Kal., Merc., Rhod., Arg., Aur., Bell.

Flesh was Beaten off, Sensation as if: *Arn.*, Rhus, Bry., Ign.,
Sulph.

Jerking: Asa., Chin., Calc., Cham., Puls.

Mercurial: Aur., Hep., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., China, Lach., *Lyc.*,
Mez., Phytol., Staph., Sulph., *Asaf.*, Fluor. ac., Kali hydroj.

Nightly: Merc., *Lyc.*, Mang., Phos. ac.

Sore, Pain as if: Daph., Phos. ac., Con., Grap., Hep., Ign., Merc.

Necrosis of the: Asa., Sil., Calc. c., Sulph., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac.,
Sep., Phytol., Rumex, Cris.

BOWELS. Inflammation of the. Remedies in General:
Acon., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cham., Colo., Hyos., Lach., Merc.,
Nux v., Rhus, Apo. andr., Bapt., tinct. Gelsem., Hydras., Iris, Ver-

Lept., Phytol., Podoph. p. With delirium: Bell. With diarrhœic passages smelling like bad eggs: Cham. After anger: Cham. Great sensitiveness about the navel, much thirst for ice-cold water: Merc. Worse from every motion: Bry. From suddenly suppressed hæmorrhoidal discharges: Aur. Also in drunkards: Nux v. From a thorough wetting, with typhoid character: Rhus. From suppressed eruptions: Sulphur. Feeling of great weakness: Chin.

BRAIN. Inflammation of the: Acon., *Apis*, Bell., Bry., Cic., Gels., Glono., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Phos., Sulph., Camph., Croc. Op., Stram. If from the beginning, sweating is present: Merc. When there are worms, twitching of the limbs, boring with the finger in the nose, sleep with half-open eyes: Cina. Stupor with snoring: Op. Moving the jaw bone as if chewing, after re-percussed eruptions: Bry. After repercussion of the "blasenrose," with retention of urine, spasm of the throat, disgust for drinks, feeling as if the head were pressed from behind, forwards: Canth. Worse when sitting or standing up, and in a warm room: better when pressing the head with the hands: *Apis*, also Bell. Delirium, with dread of frightful visions: Stram. In scrofulous persons, or in those who have, or have had eruptions, etc.: Sulph. After a fall, blow or shock: Arn., also Rhus.

Concussion of the: Acon., Arn., Bell., Cic., Merc., Phosph. ac., Sep., Bry., Hep., Ign., Nux v.

BREATH. Offensive: Ars., Carb. v., Merc., Arn., Nit. ac., Nux v., Podoph., Puls., Cham., Chin., Rhus t., Sep., Sulph.

Young Girls, of: Aur., Bell.; Hyos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Spig.

BREASTS. Abscess in the: Sil., Hep., Lach., Phos., Merc., Sulph., Phytol., Cistus, Puls., Graph.

Burning in the: Aesculus hip., Comœ.

Induration of the: Carb. a., Con., Sil., Bell., Cham., Graph., Phytol., Phos., Sulph., Arn., Clem., Nit. ac., Sep.

Inflammation of the: Bell., Bry., Sulph., Hep., Merc., Phos., Phytol., Sil., Carb. a., Carb. v., Con., Gels.

Neuralgia of the: Cimicif., Phyto., *Murx.*

Swelling of the: Bell., Bry., Carb. a., Hep., Merc., Phos., Sil., Graph., Puls., Asclep. in., Cistus, Phytol.

Sore Nipples: Arn., Sulph., Calc., Cham., Puls., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nux v., Sep., Sil., Phytol., Hamam.

Tumor of: Chimaphila, Phytol.

Ulceration of the: Sil.; Merc., Phos., *Krcos.*, Phytol.

Ulceration of the Nipples: Merc., Cham., Sil., Phytol.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE: Canth., Ars., Calc. ars., Coloc., Dulc., Acon., Brachy., Bry., Colch., Merc., Geran., Helon., *Apis*, Aurum, Berb., Cupr., Dig., Hep., Rhus, Merc. cor., Merc. cyan., Kalm., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Phos. Plum., Secale, Ant. tart., Sarsap., Terb., Uran. nit.

BRONCHITIS: Acon., Bell., Bry., Merc., Spong., Cham., Ipec., Dros., Hep., Asclep. s., Cae. gr. Cimicif., Eup. pur., Gels., Kali bi., Iris v., Podoph., Sang., Stillin., Ant. t., *Rumex*, Caust., Sulph., Merc., Phos.

- BUBOES.** Sympathetic: *Bell., Hep., Sil., Sulph., Carb. a., Nit. ac.*
 Syphilitic: *Merc., Aur., Carb. a., Hep., Nit. ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuja,*
Calc., Staph., Stillingia., Myrica. cer., Phytol., Sanguin. can.,
Kali iod., Badiaga.
- BUNIONS:** *Sil., Arn., Rhus, Calc. c., Graph., Kali iod., Sticta.*
- BURNS and SCALDS:** Apply radiated heat, or hot spirits of
 Wine, Brandy, Rum, a solution of *Urtica Urens,* Gelium,
Canth., Kreosote-water, Soap-Plaster, Lime-water, or raw Cotton
 saturated with Olive Oil. If fever ensue, give *Acon.*; if suppura-
 tion, *Hep.*; if convulsions, *Cham.*; if diarrhœa, *Puls.* or *Sulph.*
Ars., Caust., Ferr., Crotal.
- BUTTER.** Complaints after Using: *Puls., Carb. v., Carb. an.*
- CALCULI RENALIS.** Remedies in General: *Lyc., Ant.,*
Sarsap., Calc., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Ruta., Sep., Sil., Alum.,
Amm., Amb., Canth., Thuja, Berberis, Calc. urin., Parcir.
- CANCER.** In General: *Ars, Con., Carb. ac., Sil., Hydras., Phos.,*
Phytol., Sulph., Ars. iod., Bell. iod., Lapis, alb., Lach., Nux v., Sep.
 Of the Face: *Ars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Bell., Clem., Con., Phos.,*
Hydr., Phytol.
 Of the Breast: *Con.* (after a blow or injury: *Arn.*) *Ars., Ast. rub.,*
Calc. c., Carb. a., Bell., Clem., Kreos., Phos., Lach., Hydrast., Apis,
Phytol., Sil., Lap. alb., Nit. ac., Ars., Iod., Lime, Nux v.
 Of the Lips: *Arn., Con., Ars., Hydr., Sulph., Phytol. Calc.*
 Of the Nose: *Sulph., Ars., Phos., Phytol., Merc., Sil., Calc.,*
Hydrast., Aur., Sep., Carb. an.; Kreos., Kali b.
 Of the Tongue: *Arn., Con., Ars., Merc., Phytol., Galium ap., Mur.*
ac.
 Of the Uterus: *Graph., Nit. ac., Carb. a., Aur., Bell., Sep., Staph.,*
Kreos., Hydrast., Thuja, Phytol., Sulph., Ars. iod., Brom.
- CARBUNCLE.** *Arnica.* Tr. *Arnica* diluted one-half and applied
 on a flax-seed poultice, also internally. *Ars., Anthrac., Carbo.*
v., Hep., Mur. ac., Apis, Bell., Lach., Merc., Sil., Hyos., Kreos.,
Sec., Caps., Rhus, Sep., Crotal.
 Gangrenous: *Arn., Ars., Sil., Bell., Canth., Hyos., Carb. v., Crotal.,*
Kreos., Sec., Caps., Rhus.
 Malignant Pustule: *Ars., Bell., Hyos., Arn., Kreos., Mur. ac.,*
Crotal., Lach., Sil., Chin., Rhus, Sep., Anthrac., Bufo.
- CARRIAGE.** Complaints after Riding in a: *Cocc., Petrol.,*
Ars., Carb. v., Coleh., Ferr., Kreos., Psor., Sil., Sulph.
- CATALEPSY.** Spasm, with Limbs Remaining Fixed in
 One Position: *Cham., Ipcc., Plat., Stran., Op., Acon., Bell., Cic.,*
Hyos., N. mosch., Verat., Hydr., ac., Ign., Lyc., Nux v., Petr., Sec.,
Sep. See SPASMS.
- CATARACT.** Lenticular: *Cann., Caus., Phos., Puls., Null.,*
Sil., Sulph., Bar. c., Con., Euph., Dig., Nit. ac., Calc. c., Calc. phos.,
Lycopod., Magn. carb., Sep.
 Traumatic: *Con., Arn., Puls., Ruta.*
- CATARRH.** Coryza, Influenza, Grippe: *Acon., Nux v., Ars.,*
Merc., Puls., Rumex., Sticta, Cepa.

Fluent : Ars., Euphr., Gels., Merc., Puls., Sul., Sep. Epiphora, redness of the eyes, lachrymation, violent sneezing : Ccpa. Profuse discharge of mucus, badly smelling night-sweats, salivation : Merc. Watery discharge, so profuse that the nose and lips are swollen : Lach. Desire for warmth and motion, internal heat and burning, discharge thin and corrosive : Ars., Arum tri., Dulc., Ipec., Euph. Suppressed : Acon., Puls., Ipec., Bry., Sulph. When there remains a dull pressure on the head : Calc., Caust. Of the Chest : Cham., Ipec., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Sulph. In Children : Acon., Cham., Ipec., Samb. Epidemic : Ars., Cham., Merc. Also : Arum. tri., Aselep. tub., Bapt., Cactus, Cimicif., Geis., Hydr., Sanguin., Sencee., Sticta. Inflammatory : Gels., Verat. v. Rheumatic : Cimicif.

CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS : Acon., Bell., Bry., Hell., Apis, *Crotal.*, Cupr., Lycopod., Sulph., Bapt., *Cimicif.*, Eupat. per., *Gds.*, Verat. v., Chin., Sulph., Cic., *Op.*, Stram.

CHAMOMILE. Abuse of : *Coff.*, *Puls.*, Acon., *Nux v.*, *Ign.*, Acon., *Cocc.*, Alum, Borax, Camph., Coloc.

CHANCRES. Syphilitic Ulcers : Merc., Nit. ac., Thuja, Carb. v., *Phos. ac.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Aur., Phos., Sep., Stillin., Apocry., Aselep., Coryd., Iris., Lobel., Podoph., *Phyto. d. c.*, Puls. nutt., *Arg. nit.*, Ars., *Caust.*, *Corall. rub.*, *Hepar.*, *Kali bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Lycopod.*, *Lach.*

CHAPS, CRACKS and FISSURES : Calc., *Hydrast.*, *Hep.*, Merc., Petr., *Rhus*, Sep., Sulph., Alum, Ant. c., *Graph.*, Lye., Mang., *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, Zinc., *Sil.*

CHEST. Anguish in the : Acon., Ars., Bry., Camph., Phos., Sulph. Burning in the : Ars., Carb. v., Phos., Sulph., Amm., Bry., Lye., *Rhus.*

Constriction of the : Ars., *Cocc.*, Cupr., Hyos., *Lach.*, Mosch., *Nux v.*, Stram., Kal., Spig., Spong.

Cramps in the : Mosch., *Phos. ac.*, Plat., *Cimicif.*, Gels.

Oppression of the : Amb., Ars., Bry., Camph., Cham., *Cocc.*, *Crotal.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *N. moech.*, Phos., *Rhus.*, Stann.

Pains in the Left Side : Acon., Bry., Phos., Squill., Arn., Asa., Calc., *Rhus*, Lye.

Right Side : Acon., Bry., Chin., Con., *Graph.*, Kal. hyd., *Kreos.*, Nit. ac., Sulph.

Respiration Obstructed : Ars., Phos., Acon., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Bapt., Cactus, Gels., Lobelia, Sanguin., Tart. em., Hyos.

CHICKEN-POX : Acon., Ant. crud., Bell., *Rhus*, Tart. em., Merc., Puls.

CHILBLAIN : Petrol., Arn., Agar., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Bell., Phos., *Sulph.*, Canth., *Rhus*, Zinc., *Nit. ac.*

Pale : Nit. ac., *Rhus.*

Bluish Red : Arn., Puls.

Bright Red : *Nux v.*

Inflamed : Ars., Nit. ac., Puls., Cham., Sulph.

Itching : Nit., ac., *Nux v.*, Petrol., Sulph.



Externally apply : Cerate of Cantharis or Calendula.

Pustulous : Rhus, Nit. ac., Carb. a.

CHILDREN. Acidity of Stomach : Cham., Carb. an., Bell., Robin., Calc. c., Rheim, Sulph.

Colic : Cham., Bell., Cina, Coloc., Ipec., Nux v., Rheim.

Constipation : Alum., Bry., Nux v., Op., Lye., Sil., Sulph.

Convulsions : Bell., Cham., Ign., Cicut., Cin., Op., Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Zinc.

Crying, Constant : Cham., Bell., Coff., Rheim, Senn., Cina, Coloc.

After Use of Chamomile Tea : Coff.

Flatulency : Chin., Coloc., Puls., Cham.

Jaundice : Merc., Chin., Hep., Lach., Sulph., Bry., Cham., Nux v.

Red Gum Rash : Acon., Bry., Cham., Sulph., Rhus.

Salivation : Merc.

Sleeplessness : Bell., Cham., Coff., Cypriped., Op., Nux v.

Sore Mouth : Bor., Sulph. ac., Mur. ac., Merc., Sulph., Bry., Nux v., Cham., Ars., Calc. c.

Inflammation of the Breasts of New-born Infants : Phytol.

CHLOROSIS. Green Sickness : Ars., Calc., Con., Cyclam., Ferr., Lye., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Aralia r., Helon., Puls. nutt., Sarrac., Senec., Chin., Bell., Carb. v., Coec., Kal. In scrofulous persons : Calc., Sulph. With sexual excitement : Plat. After trouble or anger : Ign., Cham. Fright, Op. Suppression of the menses, with severe bearing-down, itching in the pudenda : Sep. Cramp in the lower part of the abdomen : Coec. Sensitiveness on the external and internal labia : Con. With sexual excitement, nausea, vomiting and dizziness : Phos. After the loss of fluids, debility from onanism : Phos. ac. Cold cheeks and internal heat of the face in the evening, heaviness, burning and cutting in the lower part of the abdomen ; also after the loss of fluids and onanism : Natr. m., Ferr.

CHOLERA, ASIATIC : Acon., Ars., Camph., Verat., Ipec., Sec., Carb. v., Phos. ac., Cupr.

Blue Skin, with : Acon., Ars., Camph., Verat., Carb. v., Sec.

Collapse, Stage of : Ars., Carb. v., Verat., Camph., Kal. hyd.

Diarrhœa, Prevailing with : Verat., Ars., Ipec., Sep., Cupr.

Headache, Cerebral Congestion with : Bell., Camph., Verat., Bry.

Prostration, with : China, Ars., Carb. v.

Spasms, with : Camph., Cupr., Sec., Verat.

Typhoid symptoms, with : Hyos., Bry., Rhus, Carb. v., Coec., Phos. ac.

Vertigo, with : Camph., Bell., Hyos., Lach., Nux v., Op.

Vomiting, Prevailing with : Ipec., Verat., Ars., Jat., Nux v.

White Discharges : Sec. In the last stage : with incessant vomiting : Hydr. ac. Illusions of the mind, perplexing visions : Phosph. ac. Also, Erechthit., Iris. v., Phytol., Podoph., Zizia.

Cramps : Cupr., Camph., Verat., Coloc.

CHOLERA INFANTUM. See DIARRHŒA.

CHOLERA MORBUS. Sporadic Cholera : Cupr., Verat., Ipec., Ars., Cham., Coloc., China, Merc., Nux v., Apocy. c., Euphorb. cor., Dios-c., Iris v., Phyto., Podoph.

CHOREA. St. Vitus' Dance. After fright : Op., Bell. After trouble, rage : Ign. After taking cold from getting wet : Calc. c. From worms : Cina. After onanism or loss of fluids : China, Bell. With amenorrhœa, chlorosis : Puls. With excitement of the sexual organs : Plat. Right side affected : Bell., Caust. Left side : Lach. Over-busy and talkative in the intervals of attacks : Hyos. The body is bent backwards, the limbs clasped crosswise, tetanus, dysphagia, with impossibility of drinking water : Stram. When the affected limbs are as if asleep and numb, constipation : Nux v. In persons of serofulous constitutions, or from suppressed eruptions : Sulph. Also Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Rhus, Cauloph., Cerasus. v., Cimicif., Cypri., Gds., Scutell., Sticta., Verat. v.

CIRSOCELE. Varicose Enlargement of Spermatic Veins : Puls., Arn., Lach., Acon., Ars., Graph., Nux v., Hamam., Collins. c.

COFFEE. Aggravation after : Nux v., Cham., Ign., Caust., Sulph.

COLD. Immediate Results of Taking : Nux v. Later results : Acon., Cham., Bell., Bry., Dule. From getting wet : Calc., Dule., Rhus. Against a disposition to take : Calc., Carb. v., Dule., Graph., Nit. ac., Sep., Sulph., Hydrast.

COLIC : Ars., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Nux v., Puls., Cocc., Hyos., Lyc., Cupr., Verat., Asar., Aselep. t., Cauloph., Collins., Dioscor., Gels., Helon., Iris, v., Podoph., Bry., Puls.

Children, in : Cham., Coloc., Ipec., Rheum, Cina., Bell., Bry., Mag. c., Mag. phos., Podoph., Veratr.

Flatulent : Carb. veg., Cham., China, Lyc., Nux v., Aletris, Cauloph., Dioscor., Gels., Lept., Bell., Bry., Calc., Coloc., Puls.

Menstrual : Cham., Puls., Bell., Nux v., Cauloph., Collins., Viburn.

Rheumatic : Acon., Coloc., Dule., Puls., Rhus.

Spasmodic : Cham., Coloc., Cupr., Ign., Nux v., Dios., Puls., Nutt., Senecio.

Nervous : Coloc., Bell., Ign., Op., Plumb.

Lead, Painters' Colic : Podoph., Nux v., Alum., Ant., Cocc., Zinc., Gels., Op., Plat., Arg. n., Bell., Cham., Sec., Plumb. ac.

Copper : Hep., Nux v., Bell.

CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN : Arn., Cic., Acon., Bell., Bry., Gels., Hyos., Merc., Amm. m., Dig., Ign., Nux v., Rhus, Ruta, Op.

CONDYLOMATA. Wart-like Excrescences : Lyc., Nit. ac., Thuj., Cinnab., Merc., Kal. hyd., Phos. ac., Sabin., Staph., Aur., Calc., Caus., Sulph.

CONGESTION OF LUNGS : Acon., Bry., Sulph., Cactus, Gels., Glon., Sanguin. Verat. v., Nux v., Spong.

CONSTIPATION: *Bry.*, *Cann.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Chim.*, *Collins.*, *Hydrast.*, *Podoph.*, *Graph.*, *Aescul.*, *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Bellad.*, *Caust.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. mur.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Sil.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Ver. alb.*

CONTUSIONS. Bruises: *Arn.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Rhus Ruta*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Graph.*, *Polyg.*

Glands of: *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Arn.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*

Joints of: *Rhus*, *Arn.*, *Gnaph.*, *Puls.*, *Con.*, *Ruta.*

CONVULSIONS. See SPASMS.

CORNS: *Ant.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*

CORYZA. Catarrh in the Head: *Amm.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Cimicif.*, *Cepa.*, *Dule.*, *Hep.*, *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Hydras.*, *Sticta*, *Rumex.*

Dry: *Amm.*, *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*

Fluent: *Ars.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Secretion, Acrid: *Ars.*, *Merc.*

Greenish: *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Kali bi.*, *Merc.*

Offensive: *Calc.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Purulent: *Calc.*, *Eon.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Carb. v.*

Yellowish: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hydr.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

COPPER. Poisoning By: *Hep.*, *Hell.*, *Nux v.*, *Ipec.*

COUGH. In General: *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cactus*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cin.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bi.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Cimicif.*, *Gels.*, *Lycop.*, *Phytol.*, *Sticta pul.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Dule.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Rhus*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Lach.*, *Spig.*, *Cupr.*, *Squill.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Zinc*, *Nux v.*, *Coff.*, *Merc.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*

Barking: *Bell.*, *Hep.*, *Spong.*, *Dros.*, *Tart.*, *Bry.*

Crowing: *China*, *Cin.*, *Dros.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, *Tart.*

Dry: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Dros.*, *Merc.*, *Rumex*, *Aur.*, *Calc. c.*, *Sang.*

Expectoration with: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ferr.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabd.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Chin.*, *Dule.*

Hacking: *Acon.*, *Caus.*, *Cimicif.*, *Dros.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Sulph.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Hoarse: *Acon.*, *Cin.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Kreos.*, *Sticta.*

Hollow: *Bell.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Spong.*, *Bry.*

Paroxysms in: *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cina.*, *Cimicif.*, *Dros.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*, *K. carb.*

Racking: *Anac.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Ipec.*, *Rumex.*

Short: *Acon.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Ars.*

Spasmodic: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cin.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Corall.*, *Dros.*, *Lactuca*, *Phos. ac.*, *Bell.*

Suffocative: *China*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Op.*, *Sil.*

Wheezing: Dros., Kal., Cin., Spong.

Tickling in Larynx, from: Acon., Cham., Cimicif., Dros., *Ipec.*, Iodine, Lach., Natr. m., Nux v., *Phos.*, Sang., Staph., *Rumex.*

Tickling in Throat, from: Bry., Caus., China., Cimicif., Con., Lach., Merc., Lye., Nux v., *Phos.*

Tickling in Trachea, from: Arn., Ars., Cimicif., Natr. m., Bell., By., Caps.

COUGH, ACCOMPANIED BY. Chest, Pain in the: *Acon.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Carb. v., Caus., Dros., Lye., *Phos.*, Puls., Squill., Stann., Sulph.

Retching: Carb. v., Dros., Hep., Kreos., Nux v., Sulph., *Ipec.*, Puls.,

Stitches in the Part Affected: Bell., *Bry.*, Kali c., Sulph., Amm., Ars., Petr., Verat., *Acon.*, Squill.

Throat, Sore: Acon., Hep., Merc., *Phos.*, Spong.

Vomiting, with: Bry., Carb. v., Daphn., Dros., Gels., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., *Ipec.*, *Aut. tart.*

COUGH, OCCURRING. Air, when in the Open: *Ars.*, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Sulph., Sulph. ac., Alum., *Ipec.*, Rhus, *Rumex.*

Bed, in: *Ars.*, Merc., Lye., Natr. m., Calc., Kreos., Petr., Puls., Stann., *Acon.*, Bell., Dros., *Hyosc.*, Sang., Rhus, Nux v., *Rumex.*, *Sicta.*

Cold, from taking: Carb. v., Dule., Hep., Puls., Bell., Cham., Nux mos., Nit. ac.

Dust, as from: *Ars.*, Chin., Ign., Puls., Cin., Cycl.

Daytime, only in the: Amm., Euphr., Kal., Lach., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Stann.

Drinking, when: Hep., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Chin., Lach., Squill.

Evening, in the: *Ars.*, Calc., Caps., Cimicif., Dros., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls.

Lying Down, when: *Hyos.*, Puls., Sulph., *Ars.*, Mez., *Sabad.*, Rhus.

Morning, early in the: Alum., *Ars.*, Chin., Kali b., Nux v., Puls., Jod., Lye., Meph., Natr. m., Sulph., Caust., Euphr.

Moving about, when: *Ars.*, Ferr., *Bry.*, Chin., Dros., Lach., Nux v., *Phos.*

Night, only at: *Acon.*, Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Dros., Graph., *Hyos.*, Kal., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sep., Sil.

Sleep, during: Calc., Merc., Cham., Lach., Arn., Nit. ac.

Talking, from: China, Lach., Stann., Merc., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rumex.*

Walking, from: *Ars.*, Natr. m., Nit., Ferr., Hep., *Ipec.*, Lach., *Scrog.*

COUGH, WITH EXPECTORATION. Bitter Tasting: *Ars.*, Cham., Merc., Nux v., Puls.

Bloody: *Acon.*, Arn., *Bry.*, Calc., Ferr., *Ipec.*, Led., Lye., *Phos.*, Puls., Ham., Sep., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Nit. ac.

Bloody Mucus: *Bry.*, Chin., Ferr., *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Phos.*, Sab., Sep., C. veg.

Copious: Dulc., Puls., Sep., Squill., Sulph., Euph., Kreos. Stann., *Lycopod.*

- Daytime, only in: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*
- Difficult to Raise: *Arn.*, *Caus.*, *Sep.*, *Amb.*, *Kal.*
- Evening, only in the: *Arn.*, *Cin.*, *Graph.*, *Cimicif.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Staph.*
- Fetid: *Calc.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Led.*, *Natr.*, *Sulph.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*
- Flocculent: *Sulph.*, *Stann.*, *Agar.*, *Phos.*
- Frothy: *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*
- Gelatinous: *Dig.*, *Laur.*, *Chin.*
- Gray: *Ars.*, *Lyc.*, *Amb.*, *Sep.*
- Greenish: *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lycop.*, *Magn. c.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Dros.*, *Phos.*, *Thu.*, *Sil.*
- Membranous: *Spong.*, *Brom.*, *Kali. bi.*
- Morning, only in the: *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Amm.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Magn. c.*, *Mang.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Squill.*, *Sulph. ac.*
- Night, only at: *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cimicif.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Tart.*, *Caus.*
- Purulent: *Calc.*, *Kali.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Carbo veg.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Natr.*, *Nitr.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*
- Putrid, tastes: *Puls.*, *Graph.*, *Stann.*, *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr.*, *Sil.*, *Calc. c.*
- Saltish, tastes: *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Graph.*, *C. veg.*
- Slimy: *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Squill.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*
- Sour, tasting: *Calc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *C. veg.*
- Sweetish, tasting: *Calc.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*
- Thick: *Acon.*, *Ruta*, *Sulph.*, *Kreos.*, *Puls.*, *Amin.*, *Arg.*, *Asa.*
- Watery: *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Arg.*, *Bov.*, *Ferr.*, *Lyc.*
- White: *Acon.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Arg.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Phos.*
- Yellowish: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc.*, *Daphn.*, *Kreos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Thu.*, *Con.*, *Phos.*, *Verat.*, *C. veg.*
- COUGH, WHOOPING:** *Bell.*, *Cin.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Lobelia*, *Podoph.*, *Sanguin. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cupr.*, *Hep.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Tart.*, *Verat.*, *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Sulph.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Ipec.*, *Sulph.*, *Naphth.*, *Sep.*, *Cocc. c.*, *Cor. v.*, *Amm. brom.*
- Catarrhal Stage:** *Acon.*, *Puls.*, *Bell.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Arn.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coc. cact.*, *Kali c.*, *Cina.*
- Spasmodic Stage:** *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Verat.*
- When Passing Off:** *Puls.*, *Hep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Arn.*, *Phos.*
- COXALGIA. Hip-gout:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus*, *Ant.*, *Arn.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rut.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Viscum alb.*, *Psor.*, *Lycopod.*

COXARIUS MORBUS. Hip-joint Disease: *Coloc., Merc., Phos. ac., Sulph., Bell., Calc., Rhus., Sil., Hep., Lach., Lycopod., Calc., Phos., Kali c.*

CROUP: *Acon., Spong., Ars., Cupr., Cina., Hep., Hyos., Gels., Lach., Lobel., Nux v., Phos., Podoph., Samb., Sang., Tart. em., Verat., Amm., Brom., Dros., Jod., Mosch., Kali bich., Kali brom.*

Precursory Stage: *Acon., Hep., Dros., Spong., Tart. em., Podoph., Sanguin.*

During the Attack: *Acon., Spong., Tart. em., Hep., Gels., Lobel., Sang.*

Inveterate Cases: *Ars., Phos., Cupr., Gels., Lobel., Sang., Mosch., Cham., Lach.*

Recurrence to Prevent a: *Hep., Lyc., Phos.*

Sequelæ, for the: *Hep., Lyc., Phos., Carb. v., Dros.*

Aconite should always be given at the first unless some other remedy is perfectly indicated. Cough and loud breathing during expiration; every expiration ends with a hoarse, hacking cough; high fever, skin dry, much restlessness and distress. Hoarse cough, causing the face to flush and the eyes to become red: *Bell.* Spasm of the larynx; suffocation; cough; hoarse, whistling, croupy sound, with great effort; rattling, wheezing, gasping; impeded respiration; heat of the face; false membrane in the larynx and trachea; much rattling in the larynx when coughing: *Brom.* Child must be carried up and down the room for relief: *Cham.* Rattling, choking cough, becoming worse, particularly in the morning part of the night: *Hep.* Pain in the chest and larynx; if the child is too young to speak it will grasp these parts with its hands; child is pale; coldness of the face in very fleshy children; the voice has a deep and rough hoarse sound: *Iodine.* Tough, stringy mucus: *Kali b.* Very distressing aggravation after sleeping, as if the child were dying: *Lach.* Hoarseness remaining after croup, and when there is a tendency to relapse; *Phos.* Cough dry and sibilant, or it sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw: *Sponge.* Sound as if a large quantity of mucus were in the bronchial tubes, while none is expectorated: apparent danger of suffocation: *Tart. em.*

CRUSTA LACTEA. Milk Crust: *Ars., Calc., Hep., Lyc., Rhus., Sulph., Bary., Carb. a., Euphor., Cic., Graph., Merc., Oleand., Sep., Staph., Zinc., Alum., Brom., Chel., Hell., Kal., Magn. c., Nit. ac., Par., Petrol., Ruta, Sil., Peor., Clemat., Viola tric., Iris vers., Lappa maj., Croton tig.*

CYANOSIS. Blue Disease: *Dig., Lach., Op., Camph., Carb. v., Cupr., Verat., Arn., Ars., Lauroc.*

CYSTITIS. Inflammation of the Bladder: *Cann., Canth., Acon., Camph., Dig., Nux v., Puls., Lyc., Sulph., Alnus. r., Collius. c., Eup. purp., Gels., Hydras., Chimaph., Poplus., Pareira brav., Uva ursi.*

DEATH. Apparent. See ASPHYXIA.

DEAFNESS. Difficult Hearing: *Bell., Calc., Con., Kal., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nit. ac., Petr., Apoc., Aralia. r., Bapt., Cactus,*

Cistus, Gels., Hydras., Sang., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Amb.
Amm., Am. m., Ana., Asa., Aur., Caust., Croc., Graph., Hep.
Hyos., Jod., Lach., Mur. ac., Natr., Natr. m., Sep., Staph., Sulph.
ac., Verat., Nux v.

Catarrhal: Carb. v., Led., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Ars., Calc. c.

Congestive: Aur., Bell., Hyos., Merc., Sil., Calc., Sulph.

Fever, Sequelæ of: Arn., Phos., Verat.

Measles, after: Carb. v., Puls., Bell., Hyos., Merc.

Quinine, from abuse of: Calc., Puls., Ars., Carb. v., Phos. ac.
Sulph.

Small-pox, after: Merc., Puls., Sulph., Tartar em.

Scarlatina, Sequelæ of: Bell., Am. c., Hep., Lach., Merc., Lye.
Nit. ac.

Suppressed Exanthemata, from: Sulph., Ars., Bry., Caust.
Hep., Puls., Graph., Ant.

Tonsils, Enlargement of: Aur., Merc., Nit. ac., Bell., Staph.

DELIRIUM: Acon., Bell., Bry., Lach., Rhus, Hyos., Hell., Op., Stram.
Apls, Ars., Phos. ac., Bapt., Cypris., Gels., Lachnan., Podoph.
Sanguin., Cupr.

DELIRIUM TREMENS: Kali iod., Ars., Bell., Nux v., Op., Coff.
Hyos., Lach., Stram., Cimicif., Cypris., Gels., Acon., Calc., Chin.
Verat., Ran. bulb., Bromide of Camphor, Kali brom.

DENTITION. Sufferings from: Acon., Calc., Cham., Bell., Coff.
Ign., Merc., Sulph., Cina., Ferr., Nux v., Magn. carb., Podoph., Sil.
Staph.

DESIRE. For Beer: Nux v., Acon., Bry., Merc., Natr. c., Per.
Puls., Sabad. For Bitters: Natr. m. For Brandy: Nux v., Ar.
Hep., Op., Sil., Sep., Sulph. For Bread: Ars., Plumb. F.
Buttered Bread: Ferr., Ign., Merc. For Spices: Cocc., Pho.
Phos. ac., Puls., Val. For Fat Food: Nux v. For Meat: Hel.
Sulph. For Liquid Food: Staph., Sulph., Merc. For Bake
Food: Plumb. For Smoked Food: Caust. For Vegetable
Magn. c., Alum. For Cucumbers: Ant. cr., Verat. For He
ring: Nit. ac., Verat. For Cheese: Ign. For Coffee: Aur., Bry.
Sil., Ars., Chin., Con., Caps., Coleh., Mosch. For Chalk: Nit. ac.
Nux v., Sulph. For Sweetmeats: Amm. c., Chin., Kal c., Lye.
Natr. c., Rhus, Sab. Sulph. For Flour Food: Sabad. For Milk
Arn., Chel., Merc., Sabad., Sil., Calc. c., Ars., Bry., Phos. ac. F.
Fruit: Ign., Sulph. ac., Verat., Alum., Chin., Puls. For Su
eulents: Phos. ac. For Salt Food: Caust., Ver., Calc. c., Nit. ac.
Carb. v., Con., Phos. For Sour Food: Ant. cr., Arn., Ars., Bry.
Cham., Hep., Phos., Stram., Sulph., Verat. For Wheat Bread
Aur. For Warm Food: Ferr., Lye., Cyclam. For Wine: Ck.
Hep., Sep., Acon., Lach., Spig., Calc. c., Puls., Staph., Sulph.

DIABETES: Phos. ac., Bar. m., Carb. v., Led., Natr. m., Aco.
Uran., Ars., Baryt., Merc., Sulph., Chimaph., Cimicif., Erige.
Eupator. pur., Gels., Geran., Helon., Hydras., Lycopus. v., Sars.
cio., Trill. pen., Carbol. ac., Plumb., Tereb.

DIAPHRAGMITIS. Inflammation of the Diaphragm: Aco.
Bry., Cham., Hyos., Nux v., Cann., Cocc., Puls., Verat., Calc.
Dulcam., Hep., Lycopod.

- DIARRHŒA.** In General: *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Collins.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Geran.*, *Humam.*, *Hydras.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris v.*, *Lep.*, *Merc.*, *Mitch.*, *Nuph.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum.*, *Rumex c.*, *Secale.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Ant. Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Nux v.*, *Thuja.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus.*, *Cupr.*, *Zinc.*, *Verat.*, *Croton tig.*, *Graph.*, *Câmph. C. veg.*
- Acids, caused by:** *Staph.*, *Ant.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sulph.*
- Children of:** *Cham.*, *Cimicif.*, *Collins.*, *Euphor.*, *Eryng.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Rheum.*, *Bor.*, *Ipec.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Calc. phos.*
- Chill or Cold, from a:** *Bry.*, *Merc.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Acon.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*
- Chronic:** *Alnus.*, *Apoc.*, *Bap.*, *Cistus.*, *Collins.*, *Graph.*, *Lept. Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc.*, *Kreos.*, *Verat.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Nat. sulph.*, *Oleand.*, *Podoph.*, *Thuja.*, *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferrum.*, *Gum. g.*, *Kali bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lycopod.*
- Colic, with:** *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *China.*, *Cupr.*, *Dios.*, *Ipec.*, *Thromb.*, *Jalap.*
- Colliquitive:** *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Euphorb.*, *Euony.*, *Frasera.*, *Gnaph.*, *Myrica.*, *Verat.*, *Ipec.*, *Phos.*
- Constipation, alternating with:** *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Bry.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Calc. phos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Rhus.*, *Ruta.*, *Apoc.*, *Cimicif.*, *Iris v.*, *Podoph.*
- Consumptives, of:** *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Phos.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*
- Cries in Children, with:** *Cham.*, *Rheum.*, *Ipec.*, *Jal.*, *Sulph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Sen.*
- Damp Weather, caused by:** *Acon.*, *Lach.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus.*, *Rhod.*, *Nux mosch.*
- Dentition, during:** *Cham.*, *Merc.*, *Ars.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. phos.*, *Coloc.*, *Kreos.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*
- Drinking, after:** *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ferr.*, *N. mosch.*, *Puls.*, *Croton tig.*, *Thromb.*
- Eating, after:** *Chin.*, *Ars.*, *Coloc.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Lycopod.*, *Bor.*, *Verat.*, *Thromb.*
- Eating, after Veal:** *Kali nit.*
- Evening, in the:** *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Arn.*, *Caps.*, *Rhus.*, *Verat.*, *Cauloph.*, *Iris.*, *Phytol.*, *Bor.*
- Exanthema, after:** *Puls.*, *Ars.*, *Sulph.*, *Bry.*
- Fall, in the:** *Merc.*, *Ars.*, *Sulph.*, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*
- Lying-in Women:** *Ant.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Rheum.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Pérol.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*
- Mercury, from abuse of:** *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Nit ac.*, *Chin.*, *Staph.*
- Milk, from drinking:** *Lyc.*, *Sulph.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nicc.*, *Sep.*
- Nausea, with:** *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Verat.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. tig.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*
- Night, at:** *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Cauloph.*, *Iris.*, *Phytol.*, *China.*, *Nux mosch.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*
- People, of old:** *Bry.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus.*, *Opium.*, *Ars.*, *Con.*
- Painful:** *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Apoc.*, *andr.*, *Cactus.*, *Collins.*, *Podoph.*, *Merc.*, *Rheum.*, *Verat.*

Painless: *Asclep., Ars., Cauloph., Ferr., Gels., Hep., Puls., Verat. Chin., Hyos., Phos., Phos. ac., Sulph., Dulc., Sec., Bap., Bis., Bor., Podoph., Sil.*

Pregnant Women, of: *Sep., Ant., Phos., Sulph., Dulc., Hyos. Lycopod., Petrol., Sep.*

Revelling, after: *Nux v., Carb. v., Sulph., Puls.*

Scrofulous Subjects, of: *Calc., Sil., Sulph., Ars., Dulc., Sep. Lycopod., Calc., Phos.*

Spring, in the: *Dulc., Carb. v., Merc., Ars., Bry., Lach., Sarsap.*

Summer, in the: *Ars., Dulc., Bry., Merc., Carb. v., Podol., Rheum., Verat.*

Tenesmus, with: *Merc., Merc. c., Nux v., Sulph., Ars., Rheum., Caps., Bell., Canth., Ign., Aloc., Bell., Colch., Kali bi., Magn. c., Rhus. Tabac., Thromb.*

Vomiting, with: *Ars., Ipec., Verat., Bell., Cupr., Rheum., Ant. c., Ant. tart., Coccul., Kali bi., Tart., Apocy., Asclep., Bap., Collins. Graph., Phytol., Podoph., Iris v., Sec., Sulph.*

Weakness, with: *Chin., Ipec., Verat., Ars., N. mos., Phos., Phos. ac., Sep., Sulph., Con., Thromb., Aescul., Plant.*

DIARRHŒA. Evacuations—Acrid, Burning or Scalding: *Ars., Graph., Hydras., Merc., China, Ferr., Nux v., Verat., Sulph.*

Bilious: *Ars., Apocy., Collins., Cornus c., Dios., Eup. per., Gels. Iris., Jug., Lept., Cham., Chin., Merc., Puls., Phytol., Podoph. Coloc., Ipec., Nux v., Phos., Sulph., Verat.*

Blackish: *Ars., Cactus, Dios., Gnaph., Lept., Podoph., Merc., Cap. China, Cupr., Ipec., Squill., Verat., Brom., Psor., Stram.*

Bloody: *Ars., Ipec., Merc., Merc. c., Puls., Rhus., Sulph., Chin., Nux v., Sep., Canth., Caps., Carb. v., Coloc., Cupr., Sulph. ac., Arn., Bap. Colch., Kali bich., Phos.*

Bloody Mucus: *Merc., Merc. c., Sulph., Ars., Hep., Ign., Ipec., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Ath., Alocs, Caps., Coloc.*

Brownish: *Ars., Chin., Sulph., Verat., Bry., Dulc., Merc. c., Arn. Asclep., Bap., Caul., Cornus., Gnaph., Lept., Podoph., Senecio. Graph., Psor., Raph., Scill., Thromb.*

Cadaverous, Smelling: *Carb. v., Kreos., Stram., Arn., Bis., Chin., Lach.*

Dysenteric: *Ars., Merc., Merc. c., Coloc., Nux v., Rhus, Sulph.* See DYSENTERIA.

Fetid: *Ars., Carb. v., Chin., Sil., Sulph., Calc., Cham., Merc., Merc. c., N. mosch., Puls., Arg. nit., Arn.*

Fermented: *Ipec., Sabd., Arn.*

Flocculent: *Ipec., Verat., Ars., Phos., Phos. ac., Sec.*

Foamy: *Calc., Chin., Colo., Rhus, Sulph., Magn. c., Merc., Podoph. Raph., Rhus r., Sulph. ac., Arn., Bor., Elat., Grat., Kali b.*

Grayish: *Merc., Phos. ac., Dig., Kali c.*

Greenish: *Ars., Cham., Ipec., Merc., Puls., Dulc., Phos., Sep., Magn. c., Paul., Sulph., Verat., Asclep., Cornus., Hydras., Iris, Podoph. Polyg., Calc. ph., Elat., Hep.*

Involuntary: *Ars., Bell., Chin., Hyos., Op., Phos., Phos. ac., Olcerat. Rhus, Sec., Verat., Bry., Scill., Apis.*

Mucous: *Asclep., Cactus, Collins., Caps., Cham., Frech., Eryng., Iris, Lept., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Podoph., Polyg., Sarrac., Senecio., Sulph.*

Purulent: *Lach., Merc., Sil., Arn., Canth., Apis, Sulph.*

Putrid: *Ars., Carb. v., Chin., Sulph., Merc., Nit. ac., Asaf., Bapt., Bor., Coloc., Ipec., Puls., Podo., Stram.*

Slimy: *Bell., Chin., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Caps., Hep., Nux v., Ipec., Rhus, Apis., Arn., Bor., Brom., Calc. ph., Coloc., Corn. c., Merc. cor.*

Scanty: *Nux v., Acon., Bell., Caps., Merc., Merc. c., Ars.*

Sour: *Calc., Cham., Hep., Rheum., Sulph., Coloc., Colost., Jalap., Magn. c., Merc. v.*

Stirred Eggs, like: *Cham., Rhus, Merc., Puls., Lach., Sulph.*

Scrapings, of Intestines, like: *Canth., Coloc., Merc. c.*

Undigested: *Chin., Ferr., Phos., Arn., Ars., Bry., Ipec., Lach., Merc., Phos. ac., Sulph., Verat., Iris, Phytol., Podoph., Sanguin., Erigeron., Graph., Hep., Oleand., Phos., Ant. crud., Arg. n., Calc. c., Calc. ph.*

Watery: *Acon., Ars., China, Ferr., Ipec., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Sec., Calc., Nux v., Sulph., Verat., Apoc., Cactus, Cham., Collins., Gnaph., Iris, Lept., Podoph., Sanguin., Grat., Asaf., Bism., Calc. phos., Carb. v., Colech., Con., Jalap, Jatr.*

Whitish: *Acon., Chin., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Ant., Ars., Caul., Lobel., Rhus v., Podoph., Hep., Phos. ac., Bell., Benz. ac., Castor., Cina., Dig., Dulc., Helleb.*

Yellowish: *Ars., Chin., Dulc., Ipec., Merc., Calc., Cham., Cocc., Aselep., Cistus, Dios., Gels., Iris, Lept., Nuph., Podoph., Petrol., Polyg., Senec., Apis, Coloc., Croc. tig., Gum g. Hep., Hyos., Rhus.*

DIARRHŒA. In Cholera Times: *Ipec., Camph., Cupr.* With rumbling in the bowels: *Cupr.* With coldness of the abdomen and extremities: *Verat.* With watery, brownish, painless stools, or with burning in the abdomen; also after cold drinks, with great thirst for small quantities of water at short intervals: *Ars.* White stools: *Sec. cor.* Dry heat with white stools: *Acon.* Greenish, foul-smelling stools: *Cham.* In the heat of summer after cold, or after vexation: *Bry.* After taking cold, with pain in the bowels, which cease after the stool: *Dulc.* Undigested stool after overloading the stomach: *Ant. cr.* With great weakness: *Chin.* Broth-like, slimy stools, with streaks of blood, or after fat food or fruit; nightly diarrhœa: *Puls.* Whitish, slimy, bilious, or bloody stools, with great urging to stool: *Merc.* Constant ineffectual urging to stool; alternate diarrhœa and constipation: *Nux v.* After each returning cold; whitish, slimy, sour stools; early in the morning he has to spring out of bed for fear of soiling it: *Sulph.* Morning diarrhœa, frequent until about 10 A.M., less often through the day: *Podoph.* Scrofulous children with emaciation, pulse weak, with hard abdomen: *Calc. c.* Especially at night, with tearing in the limbs, pain in the head and abdomen, worse after eating and drinking: *Rhus.*

DIPLOPIA. Double Vision; *Bell., Cycl., Cic., Hyos., Daph., Dros., Natr. m., Dig., Oleand., Sulph., Cactus, Cimicif., Gels., Verat. v., Stram.*

DREAMS. Anxious: *Nux v.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Thuja*, *Verat.*

Of Corpses: *Ars.*, *Kali c.*, *Thuja*, *Phos. ac.*

Of Falling: *Thuja*, *Bell.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*

Of Falling into Water: *Ferr.*, *Magn. c.*

Of Fire: *Calc. c.*, *Hep.*, *Magn. m.*, *Spig.*, *Tart. em.*

Of Poisoning: *Natr. m.*

Of Quarrels: *Nux v.*

Of the Sea: *Sanguin.*

Of Thieves: *Magn. m.*, *Rumex c.*

Of Troubled and Frightful: *Bap.*, *Hydras.*, *Lobelia*, *Mitch.*, *Polygo.*

Of War: *Hyos.*, *Magn. m.*, *Thuj.*

Of Wild Beasts: *Nux v.*

DROPSY. Serous Effusion: *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Apoc.*, *Aselep. s.*, *Cactus*, *Caul.*, *Chimaph.*, *China*, *Dig.*, *Eriger.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Iris*, *Kalc.*, *Sulph.*, *Sence.*, *Colch.*, *Dulcam.*, *Lycopod.*, *Ery.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Prunus*, *Scilla.*, *Aur.*, *Tereb.*

Of the Chest: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cahinea.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Spig.*, *Squilla.*

Drunkards, of: *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc. c.*

Exanthema, after: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Ver. v.*

Intermittent Fever, after: *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Chin.*, *Dulc.*, *Helleb.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sul.*

Fluids, from loss of: *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Sulph.*, *Helon.*, *Lycopod.*, *Merc.*

Mercury, from abuse of: *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Sulph.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyto.*

Ovaries, of the: *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Dulc.*, *Jod.*, *Merc.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Prun. spi.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Lycopod.*, *Plat.*, *Staph.*

DIPHTHERIA: *Acon.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Lycop.*, *Sulcyl. ac.*, *Brom.*, *Merc. j.*, *Hydras.*, *Phytol.*, *Sang.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Calc.*, *Chlor.*, *Apis*, *Carbol. ac.*, *K. bich.*, *Lac. can.*, *Merc. cy.*

DYSENTERY: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Collins.*, *Cornus. c.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dulc.*, *Erig.*, *Euphor.*, *Gels.*, *Geran.*, *Ham.*, *Hydras.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Juglans.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sang.*, *Sulph.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Kali bl.*, *Magn. c.*, *Thromb.*

Coated Tongue, with: *Bry.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*

Colic, with: *Colo.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sulph.*, *Cupr.*

Fall, in the: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Merc.*, *Ipec.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. v.*, *Colo.*, *Colch.*

Evacuations, Dysenteric, Bilious: *Cham.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Puls.*, *Chin.*, *Ipec.*

Blackish: *Ars.*, *Merc.*, *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Ipec.*, *Verat.*

Bloody: Ars., Ipec., Merc., Merc. c., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Chin, Nux v., Sep., Verat.

Involuntary: Arn., Ars., Bell., Chin., Hyos., Op., Rhus, Sec., Calc., Carb. v., Cina., Phos., Phos. ac. Discharge of pure blood and green mucus, like chopped eggs, with severe tenesmus before and after stool: Merc. After cold drinks, with foul smelling, involuntary stools: extreme debility; sunken countenance; red or blue spots upon the skin: Ars., Apis, Carb. v. Intermittent cramp colic, with swollen abdomen like a drum: Colo. In the heat of summer, after taking cold from drinking: Bry., Ars. Blood-streaked mucus: vomiting of mucus; oppression in breathing and weeping mood: Puls. Frequent small stools, with tenesmus; great heat and thirst; also for beer: Nux v. Stool like scrapings of intestines: Canth., Apis, Coloey. Involuntary stools, especially at night: Rhus. In marshy, damp districts: Ars., China, Carb. v. In psoric subjects: Sulph. Let the patient drink freely fresh buttermilk, and when in their season, eat ripe peaches.

DYSPEPSIA: Aesculus g., *Arg. nit.*, Arn., Asclep. s., Calc., Chin., Chelone., Cornus., Eup. per., Hep., Helon., Hydras., Iris., Lept., Lobelia, Lycopus. v., Nux v., Podoph., Rumex c., Sang., Sulph., Am. c., Bar. c., Bry., Carb. an., Carb. v., Con., Graph., Merc., Natr., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sep., Sil., *Lycopod.*

DYSPNAGIA. Difficulty of Swallowing. Burning in the Throat, with: Lach., Acon., Ars., Bell., Canth., Caust., Hyos., Merc., Nux v., Sil., Stram.

Drinks, Escape through the Nostrils: Bell., Lach., Merc., Sil., Cupr., Ign.

Paralysis, from: Caust., Cupr., Lach., Laur., Sil.

Spasms of the Fauces, from: Bell., Ign., Stram., Canth., Lach., Nux v.

DYSPNŒA. Obstructed Respiration: Ars., Asclep., Bapt., Cactus g., Carb. v., Cistus c., Cupr., Eup. per., Gels., Ipec., Kal., Lobelia, Nux v., Phos., Puls., Samb., Sanguin., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Amm., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Con., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hyos., Ced., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Spig., Squill., Alum., Asa., Aur., Caps., Carb. an., Natr.

DYSURIA. Painful Urination: Apoc. c., Cactus g., *Cann.*, Canth., Chimaph., Dulc., Eriger., Eupator., Galium., Hedeoma, Helon., Iris v., Mitchella. r., Merc., Nux v., Phytol., Puls., Sulph., Acon., Arn., Bell., Ars., Aur., Calc., Camph., Colch., Colo., Con., Dig., Hep., Hyos., Staph., Stram., Pareira brav., Uva ursi, Sarsap., Tereb.

Inflammatory: *Cann.*, Canth., Nux v., Acon., Merc., Puls., Bell., Dig., Dulc., Sass.

Lithiasis, with: Lye, Sass., *Cann.*, Nux v., Phos., Sil.

Paralytic: Ars., Dulc., Hyos.

Spasmodic: Nux v., Op., Puls., Bell., Canth., Caus., Ign.

Stricture, with: Petr., Clem., Sulph., Dulc., Rhus.

Wet, from getting: Puls., Sass., Sulph., Alum, Calc.

- EARS.** Affections of the. Boring in the: Bell., Spig., Aur., Sil., Merc., Hell.
- Burning in the: Saug., Agar., Ars., Canth., Kreos., Sulph.
- Cracking in the: Bar. c., Calc., Kal., Mosch., Nit. ac.
- Discharges from the: Bufo, Con., Puls., Merc., Sulph. Calc Carb. v., Caus., Bell., Carb. a., Lach., Lye., Petr., Sil., Bap., Gels., Hydras., Sence., Hep., Graph.
- Bloody: Merc., Puls., Cic., Graph., Lach., Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Calc., Con., Petr., Phos., Opium.
- Mucus: Lye., Merc., Puls., Calc., Phos., Alum., Graph., Nit. ac., Sulph.
- Purulent: Bov., Hep., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Asa., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc., Carb. v., Graph., Rhus.
- Scarlatina, after: Bell., Puls., Hep., Merc., Coleh., Carb. v., Lye.
- Slimy: Merc., Puls., Sulph., Carb. v., Phos.
- Suppressed Discharge: Puls., Bell., Merc., Sulph., Bry., Dulc., Hep., Lach., Nux v.
- Inflammation of the—External: Puls., Bell., Merc., Bor., Calc.
- Internal: Bell., Puls., Merc., Nux v., Sulph., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., Magn. c.
- Pains in the: Bell., Cham., Merc., Puls., Sulph., Acon., Arn., Hep., Nux v., Spig., Aralia., Cactus, Gels., Hydr., Lachn., Phytol., Sticta, Sarrac., Dulc.
- Roaring, Buzzing in the: Acon., Aur., Baryta, Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Con., Croc., Hep., Lye., Merc., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Alum., Ambr., Amm. m., Anac., Ant., Ars., Carb. a., Cham., Coff., Graph., Ther., Kali., Lach., Plat., Sil., Spig.
- ECZEMA.** Humid Tetter: Canth., Cundur., Merc., Petr., Acon., Bell., Dulc., Thuja, Phos., Rhus, Sepia, Sulph., Stillin., Iris v., Jug., Ars., Calab., Cic., Clem., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Tappa m., Mez., Nat. mur., Rau. bulb., Viol. tr.
- Chronic: Clem., Petr., Con., Dulc., Stillin., Merc., Phos., Led., Sas., Sulph., Lappa major, Ars., Aur., Bar., Eryng., Hydros., Staph., Graph., Sep., Thuja., Vio. tr.
- EMOTIONS.** After Fright: Op. Joy: Coff. Fright and anger combined: Acon. Anger: Cham. With rage, vehemence: Nux v. Anger with righteous indignation: Staph. After furious anger,—mortification, heart-felt grief, silent sorrow: Ign., Phos. ac. After fear and anxiety: Acon., Bell., Ars. When diarrhœa follows, with cold extremities: Verat. When the abdomen is hot and the limbs cold: Puls.
- ENCEPHALITIS.** Inflammation of the Brain: Acon., Bell., Bry., Hell., Cimicif., Gels., Podo., Sulph., Camph., Crotal., Hyos., Lach., Op., Stram, Apis, Cicuta, Cina, Glonon., Ver. vir.
- ENTERITIS.** Inflammation of the Bowels: Acon., Bell., Lach., Merc., Bry., Cham., Colo., Hyos., Nux v., Rhus, Apoc. a., Asclep. s., Bapt., Cornus. c., Euph. c., Gels., Hydras., Iris v., Lept. Lycopus v., Phytol., Podo., Sang., Ars., Verat.

ENURESIS. In scrofulous children who have had eruptions, swollen glands, abscesses, etc. : Sulph. With atrophy and weakness, also from getting wet : Calc. c. From worms : Cina. With redness of the face : Bell. With weakness, weeping and despondency, especially in girls : Puls. With atrophy, debility, loss of fluids, or from onanism : China. From fright : Op. ; also Cactus, Eup. pur., Gels., Geran., Podo., Polyg., Sang., Still., Caust., Con., Nux v., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Ferr. m., Ferr. phos., Equis.

EPILEPSY. *Bell.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Cic.*, *Cin.*, *Cupr.*, *Caul.*, *Cimicif.*, *Eupr.*, *Lach.*, *Cornus f.*, *Cypri. p.*, *Galium*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Polyg.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Silic.*, *Tarent.*, *Lycopod.*, *Kali brom.*, *Podoph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat. v.* After fright he falls down with a loud cry, sinks into a deep sleep, with loud snoring : *Op.* *Bell.* After grief or trouble : *Ign.* With pale face and suppressed menses, or returning at each menstrual period : *Puls.* The right side is principally affected : gnashing of the teeth, involuntary urination : the attacks are renewed by cold water : *Caust.* After taking cold from getting wet ; nightly attacks, with screams : *Calc.* Left side principally affected ; before the attack confusion of mind and loss of memory : *Lach.* With burning in the stomach and spinal column, he throws his arms upwards, finally a jerk through the whole body, then appears as if dead ; twisting of the tightly-closed hands : slow raising and lowering of the shoulders and arms : *Ars.* Redness of the face ; opisthotonos ; throwing the limbs upwards, returning every month, particularly after the menses : *Cupr.* Feeling of hunger and gnawing in the pit of the stomach ; bluish color and bloating of the face : foam at the mouth and dilated pupils : deep sleep after the attack in persons of jealous dispositions : *Hyos.* From worms : *Cina.* After anger ; pain in the abdomen before the attack : *Cham.* With cries, furious or devout motions, frightful visions, lamentations, singing, desire to go away, renewal of the attacks by touch or looking at bright or brilliant objects : *Stram.* Particularly at night, at the return of new moon, the body is first spasmodically extended, then tossed about : *Sil.* In scrofulous or rachitic persons, or when itch or any eruption is present, or has been suppressed : *Sulph.* With great weakness, especially after loss of fluids or onanism : *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Coccc.*, *Lycop.*, *Plat.*, *Nux v.* To ward off attack : *Amyl. nit.*

EPISTAXIS. Hæmorrhage from the Nose : *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Merc.*, *Nil. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Erig.*, *Ham.*, *Sec.*, *Agar.*

Violent : Plug the nose with cotton-wool wet with solution of *Per.-Sulphas-Ferri.*, *Sang.*, *Trill.*

ERECTIONS : *Canth.*, *Graph.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Cannab.*, *Thuj.*, *Eryng.*, *Gels.*

ERGOTISM : *Sol. nig.*, *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*, *Acon.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus.*

ERUCTATIONS. Belching of Wind from the Stomach : *Bitter.* *Ant.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *C. veg.*, *Merc.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*, *Sulph. ac.*

Burning : *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sulph.*

Eating, after: Ars., Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Natr., Natr. m., Verat., Calc., Lach., Merc., Nux. v., Phos., Sass., Sil., Sulph., Podoph.

Empty: Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Hep., Lach., Nux. v., Sulph., Amm., Amb., Bell., Chin., Coec., Natr., Phos., Sep., Ver., Agar., Arg. n., Kal. bi., Oleand., Sabin., Tart.

Ingesta, tasting of the: Carb. v., Puls., Sil., Ambr., Amm., Ant., China, Con., Phos., Carb. a., Caus., Lye., Natr. m., Sulph.

Greasy: Carb. v., Ferr.

Sour: Alum., Amm., Carb. v., Carb. a., Cham., Kal. c., Lye., Natr. m., Nux. v., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Baryt., Chin., Lach., Nit. ac., Stann., Bry., Calc., Merc., Petr., Phos. ac., Spig., Zinc., China.

Spasmodic: Nux. v., Phos.

Spoiled Eggs, tasting like: Ant., Coff., Puls., Tart., Valer.

ERUPTIONS. Acute: Bell., Bry., Puls., Rhus, Acon., Coff., Phos., Sulph., Ars., Hell., Lach., Stram.

Biting: Euphorb., Lye.

Burning: Ars., Carb. v., Hep., Merc., Rhus., Sulph., Bell., Bry., Caps., Caus., Kreos., Lach., Lye., Sep., Sil., Ambra., Viol. tric.

Chronic: Sulph., Amm., Ars., Baryt., Bor., Calc., Carb. v., Graph., Hep., Lye., Nit. ac., Oleand., Petr., Rhus, Sep., Sil.

Clusters, in: Calc., Hyos., Cham., Phos. ac., Rhus., Ranunc., Ver.

Confluent: Cic., Hyos., Phos. ac., Tart., Agar., Val.

Copper-Colored: Ars., Kreos., Mez., Rhus, Verat., Calc., Stilling., Cann., Ied., Carbo. an.

Corroding, eating: Graph., Sil., Calc., Cham., Hep., Grat., Iris, Merc., Nit. ac., Stillin., Rhus, Sep., Staph., Phos. ac., Spig., Zinc.

Dry: Ars., Bar. c., Calc., Sep., Sil., Verat., Bry., Merc., Staph., Cupr., Comoc., Bov., Dule., Graph., Petrol., Phos., Sil., Viola tri.

Furfuraceous, bran-like: Calc., Graph., Lye., Rhus, Alum., Ant., Carb. a., Cic., Con., Dule., Petr., Phos., Ran., Sass., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Nuphar lutea., Phytol., Stillin.

Humid, moist: Calc., Carb. v., Cic., Clem., Graph., Lye., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Ars., Dule., Mez., Oleand., Staph., Kali c., Lach., Merc., Sil., Sulph., Alnus., Juglans., Bov., Silen.

Itching: Caus., Rhus, Acon., Agar., Ant., Ars., Bry., Calc., Merc., Mez., Nit. ac., Nux. v., Oleand., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Alnus., Apoc., Collins.

Intertrigo, chafing: Cham., Hydras., C. veg., M. sol., Graph., Barc., Lycopod., Phos., Ruta, Sulph. ac., Petr., Sulph.

Irritable: Cistus, Juglans.

Lupus: Hydras., Phytol., Calc. c., Lycopod., Graph., Aur., Mur.

Miliary: Acon., Bry., Merc., Ant., Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Caus., Lach., Rhus, Sulph., Bap., Cimicif., Gels., Hydr., Juglans., Podoph., Sarracen., Verat.

Painful: Ars., Bell., Hep., Lach., Lye., Merc., Phos.

Painless: Coec., Hell., Hyos., Stram.

Papulous: Cimicif., Gels., Lachn., Lobelia.

Pustulous: Ars., Bell., Lach., Merc., Phos., Ran., Rhus, Sulph., Tart., Thuj., Aselep., Cimicif., Euphorb., Iris v., Juglans, Sarrac.

Squamous: Ars., Calc., Dule., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Suppurating: Rhus, Sulph., Stillin., Cic., Clem., Hep., Merc., Lye., Sep., Thuj.

Purple Rash: Bap., Eriger., Hamam., Hedeoma.

Nettle-rash: Cimicif., Lobel., Puls., Rhus., Sang., Urtica. u., Apis., Ars., Calc. c., Chloral, Mez.

Vesicular. Small Blisters: Aselep., Comoc., China., Euphor., Juglans., Lobel., Rhus, Apis.

Whitish: Ars., Bry., Ipec., Puls.

Yellowish: Cic., Merc., Agar, Nit. ac., Ars., Lach.

ERYSIPELAS. Acon., Alnus. r., Aralia., Bell., Arn., Ars., Apis, Ant., Bry., Bor., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Cham., Crotal., Comoc. den., Dule., Euphorb., Graph., Gels., Gymn., Hep., Hydras., Lach., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Phos., Phos. ac., Podoph., Rhus, Rhus v., Sep., Sulph., Sabin., Sabd., Ver., Croton tig.

Gangrenous: Ars., Carb. v., Lach., Acon., Camph., Hyos., Sec., Sil.

Oedematous: Rhus, Apis, Ars., Chin., Hell., Sulph., Lycopod., Merc.

Phlegmonous: Bell., Merc., Rhus, Acon., Graph., Hep., Lach., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Rhus rad., Ars.

Pustulous: Rhus, Ars., Bell., Graph., Lach., Sep., Sulph., Chin., Sec., Sil.

Simplex: Acon., Bell., Hep., Lach.

Vesicular: Rhus, Ars., Bell., Graph., Lach., Puls., Aselep., Canth., Crot. tig., Comoc., Chim., Euphor., Lobel., Apis, Rhus v. Smooth crisyelas on fleshy parts: Bell., Acon. On the joints: Bry. Wandering or spreading: Puls. With urging to urinate: Canth. With boring, gnawing pains, and when the vesicles are filled with yellow fluid: Euphorb. After infectious bites: Apis. With bluish color: Lach. With gastric troubles: Nux v. In psoric subjects: Sulph., Stilling.

EXCESSES. Consequences of: Chin., Phos. ac., Nux v., Calc. c. Con., Kali c., Natr. c., Staph., Hel., Hydras.

EXPECTORATION. Acid: Puls., Carb. a.

Bitter: Cham., Puls., Ars., Nitr. ac.

Bloody: Acon., Arn., Chin., Mil., Phos., Ipec., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Calc. c., Dule., Ferr., Hyos., Lye., Merc., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sulph., Zinc., Nit. ac.

Bloody Foamy: Pyr.

Blackish: Lye., China, Nux v., Rhus.

Copious: Bry., Cic., Cin., Dros., Ferr., Lye., Puls., Sep., Sil., Stann.

Cool: Cann., Phos., Sulph.

Difficult: Lye., Caust., Nux v., Sep., Stram., Zinc.

Disgusting: Puls., Dros.

Dry: Bry., Plumb.

From the Chest, easy: Puls., Ipec., Tart. em., Arg. f.

Foamy: Op., Phos., Plumb., Sil.

- Gray: Ambr., Thuj., Lyc., Sep., Ars.
- Green: Puls., Cann., Ferr., Stan., Thuj., Ars., C. v., Lyc., Magn. c.
- Granulous: Chin., Phos., Sep.
- Hawking of Mucus: Calc., Arg. f., Carb., an., Caust., Cina, Kal. c., Lyc., Phos., Rhus., Stann., Staph., Sulph.
- Hardened: Iod.
- In Little Balls: Thuj., Squilla.
- Like Pus: Calc. c., Chin., Dros., Ferr., Lyc., Kal. c., Phos., Phos. ac., Sep., Sil., Staph., C. veg., Sulph.
- Like Gall: Puls.
- Liver Colored: Puls., Sep., Stann., Graph., Lyc.
- Like Starch: Arg. f., Bor., Bary., China, Dig., Ferr., Laur.
- Mucus, Bloody: Chin., Ipec., Arn., Phos., Bry., Ferr., Zinc.
- Nauseous: Stann., Ars.
- Smelling like Old Cheese: Puls.
- Sticky: Rhus.
- Sour: Cal. c., Phos., Phos. ac.
- Slimy: Puls., Sil., Stann., Phos., Arg. f., Ars., Bell., Chin., Cin., Merc., Zinc.
- Smelling like Old Snuff: Ign., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.
- Sweetish: Calc. c., Phos., Stann.
- Smelling Badly: Cal. c., Stann., Ars., Natr., Sil., Sulph.
- Tasting like Tobacco: Puls.
- Tasting Badly: Carb. v., Cham., Ars., Dros., Merc., Puls.
- Tasteless and Odorless: Arg. f.
- Thick: Phos., Stann., Ipec., Lyc., Arg. f., Sulph., Zinc.
- Tickling: Caust.
- Transparent: Chin., Ars., Sil.
- Tough: Cann., Ars., Cham., Samb., Stann., Alum., Carb. v., Caust., Dulc., Iod., Kal. c., Phos., Sep., Zinc.
- White: Ambr., Arg. f., Cina., Phos., Rhus., Sep., Spong.
- Yellow: Ars., Bry., Calc. c., Phos., Puls., Stann., Thuj., C. veg., Dros., Krcos., Staph.
- Yellowish White: Lyc., Phos. ac.
- EYES.** Hæmorrhage from the: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Crotal.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Hamam.*, *Phos.*
- Inflammation of the. in New-born Babies:** *Acon.*, *Ign.* With greenish stools: *Cham.*, *Apis*, *Hep.* Catarrhal or rheumatic: *Acon.*, *Bell.* With lachrymation in the open air: *Euph.* With granulations: *Apis*. When the head is stopped: *Nux v.* With or after an eruption: *Sulph.* With trouble: *Ign.* Traumatic: *Arn.*, *Con.* With Abuse: *Hep.*, *Merc.* With falling of the upper lids: *Spig.*, *Dulc.* Especially after taking cold: *Cham.*, *Calc. c.* From foreign bodies: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Con.*, *Nux v.* After operation for cataract, also with internal pain: *Bell.* After great fatigue of the eye, night watching: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Nux v.*, *Ruta.* After measles: *Puls.*, *Carb. v.* After scarlatina: *Bell.*, *Hep.* After small-pox: *Merc.*, *Ver.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.* After repercussed

- eruptions: Bry., Apis. After itch: Sulph. Scrofulous: Sulph., Hep., Calc. c., Sil., Apis. After badly treated syphilis: Merc., Nit. ac., Kali bl., Sang., Aur., Stillin., Apis., Thuj. After a suppressed gonorrhœa: Merc., Nit. ac., Thuj., Cann., Puls., Sulph. Scorbutic: Merc., Nit. ac., Iod., Carb. v., Ars., Apis, Sulph.
- Burning in the:** Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Coloc., Crocus, Lye., Merc., Phos., Sulph., Asa., Crotal., Euph., Lach.
- Blindness, attacks of:** *Bell.*, Con., Hyos., Phos., Puls., Sil., *Nux.*, *Ruta*, Stram., Calc., Caust., Dig. See AMAUROSIS.
- Momentary:** Bell., Cic., Hyos., Merc., Natr. m., Oleand., Phos., Puls., Stram., Calc., Con., Dros., Hep., Spig.
- Periodical:** Chel., Chin., Dig., Euph., Hyos., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
- Canth., Affections of the—External:** Calc., Squill., Sulph., Euph., Ign. Internal: Agar., Bell., Calc., Sulph.
- Congestion of the:** Acon., Bell., Alum., Phos., Sen.
- Cornea, Obscuration of the:** *Cann.*, Euph., Magn. c., Puls., Phos., Sulph., Bell., Calc., Chel., Chin.
- Specks on the, Leucoma:** Cann., *Euph.*, *Hep.*, Nit. ac., Bell., *Cupr. al.*, Calc., Sen., Sil., Ars., Sep., *Sulph.*, *Kali bi.*, *Nat.*, *Salph.*
- Ulcers on the:** Euph., *Hep.*, Merc., Sil., Sulph., Ars., *Cal. c.*, Bell., Bry., *Arg. nit.*, *Graph.*, Nux v., Rhus t., Con., *Calc. hypo.*
- Dimness of Sight. Amblyopia:** Amm., Anac., *Bell.*, Calc., Cann., Caust., Chin., Con., Croc., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Lye., *Nux v.*, Merc., Phos., Ambr., Baryt., Bry., Euph., Hyos., Puls., *Ruta*, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Cimicif., Arg. nit., Aur., Tabac.
- Dryness of the:** Ars., Baryt., Lye., Puls., Sulph., Mang., Acon., Bry., Nux., Staph., Verat., Zinc.
- Diurnal Blindness. Nyctalopia:** Acon., Merc., Sil., Sulph., Con., Nit., Nux v., Phos., Stram.
- Defective Vision. Hemiopia:** Aur., Lye., Mur. ac., Natr. m., *Lith. carb.*, Calc., Caust., Dig., Gels., Cycl., Chin., Sulph., Mor., Pb., Rhus, Sep., Stram.
- Double Vision. Diplopia:** *Bell.*, Cic., Hyos., Daph., Natr. m., Dig., Oleand., Sulph., Cimicif., Gels., Gymnoc. c., Cactus, *Cycl.*, Stram. Iris. See DIPLCP, p. 30.
- Ecchymosed. Extravasation of Blood in the Eyes:** Nux v., Arn., Seneg., Bell., Cham., Chin. s., Lach., Acon., Calend., *Lcd.*
- Fatigue in the, Sensation of:** Tart., Oleand., Phel., Plat.
- Far Sightedness. Hypermetropia:** Con., Dros., Hyos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Calc., Carb. a., Caus., Lye., Meph., Natr., Natr. m., Nux v., Petr., Bell., Lach., Coff., China.
- Heat in the:** Bell., Lye., Merc., Phos., Kreos., Sil., Acon., Ars., Bry., C. veg., Croc., Calc., Sep., Euphr., Lach., Nux., Sulph.
- Hæmorrhage from the:** Bell., Nux v., Carb. v., Cham., Euph., Lach., Hamam., Erig., Trill.
- Inflammation of the. Ophthalmia, Acute:** Acon., Allium., Cep., Apis, *Bell.*, Cham., Dulc., *Euph.*, Ign., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Arn., Ant., Rhus, Bor., Canth., Lach., Nit. ac., Spig., Bap., Eryng., Hamam., Hydras., Sticta, *Sulph.*, Sep., Tereb., Zinc.

- Chronic:** *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc.*, *Euph.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Spig.*, *Thuja.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc.*, *Graph.*, *Puls.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Sulph.*
- Egyptian:** *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Euph.*, *Phos.*
- Infants, of:** *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ign.*, *Cham.*, *Euph.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sulph.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Puls.*, *Merc.*, *Calc. c.*, *Puls.*
- Syphilitic:** *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Aur.*, *Stillin.*, *Iris.*, *Phytol.*, *Hep.*, *Thuja.*
- Inflammation of the Iris. Iritis:** *Merc.*, *Sulph.*, *Clm.*, *Seneg.*, *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calend.*, *Ced.*, *China.*, *Cinnab.*, *Con.*, *Euph.*, *Gels.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *K. bich.*, *Kal. iod.*, *Rhus.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuja.*, *Spig.*
- Itching in the:** *Calc.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Alum.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Ign.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Puls.*
- Intolerance to Light. Photophobia:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Euph.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr.*, *Nitr.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Cimicif.*, *Gels.*
- Lachrymation:** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Euph.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Kal.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petr.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.* Worse in the open air: *Euph.* In the room: *Bell.*, *Puls.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*
- Mucus Secretion in the:** *Euph.*, *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Dig.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*
- Near Sightedness. Myopia:** *Con.*, *China.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Anac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Euph.*, *Ruta.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Valer.*, *Amm. carb.*
- Neuralgia of the:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Spig.*, *Caust.*, *Colo.*, *China.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*, *Tereb.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Amyl. nit.*, *Asaf.*, *Atrop.*, *Bry.*, *Cedrou.*, *China.*, *Cimicif.*, *Cinnab.*, *Prun. s.*, *Rhod.*
- Pains in the Eyes. Drawing, tearing:** *Bry.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Nux v.*, *Seneg.*, *Led.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.* Pressive: *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Lach.*, *Staph.*, *Arn.*, *Baryt.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.* Shooting: *Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Puls.*, *Acon.*, *Ant.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Sass.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.* Smarting: *Calc.*, *Euph.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Natr. m.*, *Cocc.*, *Staph.* Stinging: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sen.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Verat.*, *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Euph.*, *Nit. ac.* Worse at night: *Ars.*, *Croc.*, *Euph.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Kal.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*
- Pupils of the Eye. Contracted:** *Bell.*, *Sep.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cin.*, *Dig.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sil.*, *Cimicif.* Dilated: *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Hyos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Stram.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.* Distorted: *Merc.*, *Baryt.*, *Sulph.* Immovable: *Op.*, *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Hyos.*, *Laur.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Stram.*
- Sand in the, Sensation of:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *C. veg.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Thuja.*, *Sulph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Graph.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph. ac.*

Squinting. Strabismus: Bell., Hyos., Alum., Puls., Sec., Gels., Hamam., Hydras., Cic., Jabor., Cin., Cyc., Spig., Agar., Stram.

Sight. Illusory. Black. Colors appear: Phos., Bell., Kal., Magn. c., Sep., Sil., Stram. **Blindness in paroxysms:** Phos., Sil., Sulph. **Blurred, things appear:** Cros., Graph., Natr. m., Sil., Chin., Daph., Bell., Hyos., Stram. **Confusion of:** Lye., Natr. m., Anac., Bell., Calc., Cann., Croc., Merc., Plumb., Puls., Sil., Staph., Sulph. **Dazzling of the:** Kal., Phos., Calc., Dros., Euph., Sil. **Fiery, objects appear:** Bell., Bry., Kal., Lye., Puls., Spig., Aur. **Hemipia. Semi-vision:** Aur., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Aur., Cal., Dig., Gels., Cycl., *Lith. carb.*, *Lyc.*, Caust. **Haló around the light:** Bell., Coec., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Calc. **Misty:** Calc., Alum., Bell., Caust., Croc., Phos., Sulph.

Variogated. Colors Appear: Bell., Cic., Phos., Phos. ac., Stram., Con., Euphorb., Kal., Nitr.

Weakness of the Eyes: Bell., Cann., Chin., Euph., Ruta, Apis.

EYE LIDS. Agglutination of the: Alum., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caust., Cham., Graph., Lye., Merc., Nux v., Phos., Spig., Sulph.

Herpes on the: Bry., Kreos., Rhus, Sep.

Induration of the: Staph., Spig., Thuja, Bry.

Inflammation of the. Blepharitis: Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Croc., *Euph.*, *Hep.*, Lye., Merc., Puls., Staph., Ars., Sulph., Sil., Mez., Nat. mur., Nux v., *Petrol.*, Psor., Sep., *Graph.*, Alum., Ant. c., Arg. nit.

Acute: Acon., Ars., Bell., Cham., Bry., Hep., Lye., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sulph.

Chronic: Ant., Ars., Calc., Borac., Hep., Sep., Sulph.

Margins of Lids: Bell., Euph., Merc., Puls., Hep., Nux v.

Paralysis of the. Blepharoplegia: Verat., Bell., Cupr., Nit. ac., Sep., Spig., Stram., Zinc.

Spasm of the. Blepharospasmus: Hyos., Bell., Cham., Hep., Lye., Stram., Agar., Alum., Cic., Ign., Nux v., Physos., Puls. Spig.

Stiffness of the: Rhus, Spig., Verat.

Stye. Hordeolum: Acon., Ars., Puls., Staph., Hep., Calc., Con., *Graph.*, Rhus, Sep., Stann., Sulph., Caust., Thuja, Lye., Merc., Pic. ac., Phos. ac., Sil.

Suppurating: *Hep.*, Merc. Often returning: *Sulph.*, Calc., Sil. **Indurated:** Staph.

Swelling of the: Acon., Arn., Bell., Calc., Euph., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, *Sulph.*, Kal., Thuja.

Tubercles on the: Staph., Calc.

Ulceration of the: Euph., Clem., Spig., Staph., *Hep.*, Merc., Calc. c., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

FACE. Bloated or Swollen: Acon., Ars., Arum. tri., Bry., Cham., Chin., Hyos., Nux v., Op., Phos., Samb., Arn., Crotal., Ferr., Ipec., Kal., Puls., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tart. **Eyes, under the:** Ars., Phos., Bry., Cham., Nux v., Oleand., Puls. **Eyes, over the:** Ars., Phos., Ferr., Merc., Puls., Rheim, Ruta, Sep. **Nose:** Bell., Caust., Kal., Natr., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chan., Chim., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Sil., Spig.

Eruptions on the: *Amm. carb.*, *Ant.*, *Aur.*, *Baryt.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cic.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Krcos.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Crotal.*, *Dulc.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Magn. m.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.* **Eyes, around the:** *Ars.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Sulph.*, *Calc.*, *Oleand.*, *Petr.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.* **Chin, on the:** *Ant.*, *Graph.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Ars.*, *Cic.*, *Hep.*, *Krcos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.* **Spots, in:** *Calc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.* **Whiskers, among the:** *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*

Erysipelas of the: *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Crotal.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Carbo. an.*

Lips, Chapped: *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Verat.*, *Graph.*, *Arum tri.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*

Mouth, Ulcerated, corners of: *Amm. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Krcos.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Sil.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Colo.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*

Pains in the: See NEURALGIA.

Pimples on the face. Acne: *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Nux jug.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Graph.*, *Sil.*

Drunkards, of: *Carb. v.*, *Nux v.*, *Led.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Sulph.*, *Krcos.*

Punctata: *Sulph.*, *Dros.*, *Sil.*, *Hep.*, *Natr. Nit. ac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*

Rosacea: *Carb. a.*, *Krcos.*, *Rhus*, *Verat.*, *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Mcz.*, *Ruta*, *Natr.*, *Sil.*

Young People, of: *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Mcd.*, *Natr.*, *Sel.*, *Sulph.*

FAINTING FITS. Swooning, Syncope, Hysterical: *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *N. moa.*, *Nux v.*, *Ars.*, *Con.*

Nausea, with: *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Vertigo, with: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Lach.*, *Ther.*, *Carb. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Stram.*, *Tart. em.*

FAT. Derangements from: *Puls.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ars.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tart. em.*, *Tarax.*, *Ipec.*

FATIGUE. Sufferings from: *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Rhus*, *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*

Mind, of: *Calc.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Colech.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Sil.*, *Phos.*

FEAR. Sufferings from: *Acon.*, *Op.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

FEET and TOES. Arthritic Pain in the: *Acon.*, *Sulph.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Sabin.*, *Cocc.*, *Graph.*, *Sil.*, *Colen.*, *Lyc.*, *Caust.*, *Nux v.*

Burning in the: *Calc.*, *Graph.*, *Natr. m.*, *Bov.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Coldness of the: *Amm. m.*, *Cans.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Calc.*

Cramp in the: *Lyc.*, *Natr.*, *Verat.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Hep.*, *Petr.*

Numbness of the: *Arn.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*

Sweating of the: Baryt., Calc., Carb. v., Cupr., Kal., Lye., Magn. m., Sil., Squill., Sulph., Dros., Natr. m., N. jugl., Phos. ac., Sep.

Sweating of the Soles: Plumb., Arn., Chin.

Suppressed Sweating of the: Sil., Sulph.

Swelling of the: Amm., Ars., Asa., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Led., Natr., Nat. m., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhus., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stan., Sulph.

Ulcers on the: Ars., Sep., Sulph., Bar. c., Magn., Sil., Sulph.

FELON. Paronychia: *Hep., Lach., Merc., Sil., Sulph.,* Asclep. s., Phytol., Ars., Calc. c., Caus., Nit. ac., Petr., Sep., Alum., Carb. v., Kal., Puls., Sang., Fluor. ac.

FEVER, BILIOUS. *Bry., Nux v., Puls.,* Acon., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Ipec., Ars., Apocy. a., Bap., Cornus. f., Eupat. per., Gels., Iris v., Lept., Podoph. Verat. v. With constipation: *Nux v., Lept., Podo.* Delirium: *Bell., Rhus., Lach., Hyos., Hell.* Stitches: *Acon., Bry., Bell.* Salivation: *Merc., Lach., Bell., Hep., Nit. ac.* In nervous subjects: *Cocc., Cham., Coll., Nux v.* Great weakness: *China, Eupat. per., Hydras., Helon.*

BILIOUS REMITTENT: *Cornus. f., Gels., Podoph., Sang., Ars., Bry., Nux v.*

CATARRHAL: *Acon., Nux v., Ara., Puls., Opa., Merc., Lach., Dule., Ipec., Euph., Apocy., Arum. t., Bapt., Cactus, Eupat. per., Gds., Senec., Sticta.*

CONGESTIVE: *Bapt., Cornus., Eupat. per., Verat. v., Acon., Bry., Tart. em.*

GASTRIC: *Ipec., Nux v., Puls., Ant. c., Bry., Cocc., Merc., Tart. em., Verat., Bapt., Cactus, Cimicif., Cornus., Gels., Hedeo., Helon., Hydras., Trios.* After over-loading the stomach: *Ant.* After fat food, pastry or fruit: *Puls., Carb. v.* After anger: *Cham.* With sour taste: *Nux v.* Heartburn: *Sulph. ac.*

HECTIC: *Ars., Chin., Phos., Sulph., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Ipec., Phos. ac., Sil., Asarum., Chimaph., Gels., Lachn., Bapt.*

INFLAMMATORY: *Acon., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Merc., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Apocy. a., Asarum, Bapt., Cactus, Gels., Rhus, Verat. v., Cham., Ars.*

INTERMITTENT: *Ars., Chin., Chinin., Aranea. diad., Ipec., Nux v., Puls., Sulph., Arn., Caps., Carb. v., Cin., Lach., Ign., Natr. m., Rhus., Verat., Cactus, Cornus. f., Eupator. per., Gels., Hydras., Lobel., Lycopus. Podoph., Apis.*

Appearance or Commencement of a Paroxysm. Evening, in the: *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Hell., Lach., Lye., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus, Stann., Sulph.* Morning, in the: *Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Lach., Natr. m., Nux v., Phos., Sabd., Sulph., Verat.* Night, at: *Bell., Carb. v., Cham., Merc., Nux v., Rhus, Spig., Verat.* Occurring in cold, damp seasons: *Calc., Carb. v., Chin., Lach., Nux mos., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Verat.* Fall, in the: *Bry., Chin., Nux v., Rhus, Verat.* Marshy districts, in: *Ars., Chin., Ipec.* Spring and Summer: *Ars., Bell., Calc., Caps., Cin., Ipec., Lach., Sulph., Verat.* For fevers with chill and coldness only: *Bry., Canth., Caps., Chin., Nux v., Puls., Verat.* Chill and heat, no sweat: *Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb. v.,*

Cham., Dulc., Ign., Ipec., Nux v., Rhus, Sulph. Chill and sweat, no heat: Caust., Puls., Rhus, Verat. Heat with little or no chill and sweat: Acon., Bell., Bry., Ipec., Nux v., Sil., Sulph. Heat and sweat, no chill: Ars., Caps., Carb. v., Cham., Coff., Nux v., Op., Phos., Rhus. Sweat, with little or no heat and chill: Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Hep., Merc., Rhus, Samb., Sep., Sulph., Verat. Chill with heat and sweat of same degree: Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caps., Cham., Graph., Ign., Ipec., Rhus, Sabad., Verat. Chill, then heat: Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Cina., Hep., Nux v., Rhus, Puls., Spig., Sulph. Heat, then chill: Bry., Calc., Caps., Nux v., Sulph. Heat and chill alternating: Ars., Bry., Calc., Merc., Nux v., Phos. Heat and chills simultaneously: Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cham., Hell., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus., Sep. External heat, internal chill: Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Con., Ign., Lach., Lye. Internal heat, external chill: Arn., Bry., Chin., Hell., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Spong., Stann., Sulph. Sweat and chill simultaneously: Lye., Puls., Sulph. Sweat after the chill: Carb. a., Caust., Lye., Rhus, Thuj., Verat. Sweat and heat together: Bell., Caps., Cham., Ipec., Ign., Op., Rhus, Verat. Sweat after the heat: Ars., Cham., Ign., Ipec., Rhus, Verat. Thirst before the paroxysm: Arn., Chin., Puls. During the chill: Acon., Bry., Caps., Carb. v., Cham., Cin., Ign., Natr. m., Nux v., Rhus, Vera. After the chill or before the heat: Ars., Chin., Dros., Puls., Sabd., Thuj. Thirst and heat together: Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Hep., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Natr. m., Rhus, Sec., Sulph. No thirst during the heat: Ars., Camph., Caps., Carb. v., Chin., Ign., Ipec., N. mos. Thirst after the heat: Amm. m., Chin., Nux v., Op., Puls. Thirst during sweat: Ars., Cham., Chin., Nux v., Hep., Merc., Natr. m., Puls., Rhus, Stram., Verat. Thirst after the sweat: Nux v., Sabd.

Type. Quotidian (daily): Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caps., Carb. v., Chin., Cic., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Lye., Natr. m., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Verat. Paroxysms returning at a particular hour each day: Aranea. diad. Tertian (every third day): Ars., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Ipec., Nux v., Puls., Rhus. Quartan (every fourth day): Ars., Puls., Verat. Fevers coming on every fortnight: Ars. Every year: Ars., Carb. v., Lach. For mismanaged intermittent fevers, from taking large doses of quinine: Arn., Ars., Bell., Ferr., Ipec., Lach., Puls., Verat.

IRRITATIVE: *Bapt., Euphorb., Gcls., Lachn., Podoph., Verat. v.*

INFANTILE REMITTENT: *Gcls., Lept., Podoph., Verat. v., Acon., Coff., Bell.*

MILIARY: *Acon., Bry., Ipec., Merc., Ant., Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Cham., Lach., Led., Puls., Rhus, Hyos, Nux v., Sulph., Verat., Gcls.*

MILK: *Acon., Bry., Coff., Cham., Puls., Rhus, Arn., Dulc., Merc., Bell.*

MUCOUS: *Ant. c., Puls., Stann., Tart. em., Merc., Dulc., Ipec., Nux v.*

NERVOUS: *Cypriped., Eupator. aro., Lachn., Scutell.*

PUERPERAL: *Acon., Bell., Bry., Nux v., Rhus, Cham., Coloc., Hyos., Merc., Puls., Arn., Ars., Coff., Ipec., Plat., Sec., Stram.*

Verat., Tart. em., Op., Ign., Phos. ac., Cimicif., Ver. a., Verat. v., Apis, Canth., Kreos., Lach.

REMITTENT: Cerasus v., Cornus f., Cornus c., Eupa. per., Nux v., Puls., Gymno., Gels., Iris, Jug., Lept., Lachn., Podoph., Sang., Verat. v., Bry., Cham., China. Ipec. c., Merc., Sulph.

RHEUMATIC: Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Ars., Chin., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Arn., Caus., Coff., Ign., Phos., Sil., Squill., Dulc., Ipec., Bapt., Cimicif., Cactus, Galium, Gels., Iris, Phytol., Podoph., Thu].

SCARLET: Acon., Bell., Am. c., Ars., Bry., Canth., Merc., Lach., Ailanth., Apis, Phos., Baryta, Calc., Camph., Carb. v., Coff., Arum tri., Con., Hyos., Ipec., Rhus, Sang., Stram., Sulph., Gels., Gymn., Angina: Bell., Merc., Bar. c., Caps., Phos., Sulph. Gangrenous: Am. c., Ars., Carb. v., Lach., Sulph., Ver. vir.

Coma Somnolentum: Bell., Op., Phos.

Dropsical Symptoms, after — Anasarca: Ars., Hell., Bar. m., Apocy., Asclep., Hep., Helon., Apis., Ascites: Dig., Hell., Apis, Rhus., Merc. Hydrocephalus: Acon., Bell., Hell., Apis, Arn., Phos. ac., Apocy. c., Verat. v. Hydrothorax: Ars., Hell., Apis, Hep., Seneg., Arn., Dig., Apocy. c., Asclep-tub., Sanguin, Squilla.

Otitis: Bell., Hep., Merc., Puls., Sulph.

Retrocession of the Eruption: Bry., Sulph., Phos., Phos. ac., Hyosc., Apis, Ars., Cupr., Zinc., Calc. c.

Sore Throat, Putrid: Acon., Merc., Nit. ac., Apis, Ars., Lach., Lycopod., Phytol. If cerebral symptoms have set in: Op., Zinc., Bellad.

Vomiting: Acon., Ars., Bell., Ipec., Nux v., Verat.

SPOTTED: Cerebro-spinal: Acon., Bell., Cham., Hyos., Crotal., Apis, Helleb., Phos., Stram., Verat., Cimicif., Gels., Eupator. p., Arn., Bry., Chin., Sulph., Lycopod., Op.

SWEATING: Sudor: Acon., Bry., Chin., Samb., Verat.

TYPHOID: Acon., Bry., Bell., Rhus., Ars., Hyos., Lach., Sulph., Mur. ac., Nux v., Phos. ac., Sulph. ac., Camph., Canth., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Natr. m., Op., Phos., Puls., Stram., Verat., Asarum, Bapt., Chimaph., Cerasus v., Cimicif., Cornus f., Cypris., Gels., Gymno., Iris v., Lept., Lachn., Myrica., Podoph., Trios., Verat. v. Typhoid fever may be cut off in the beginning by Gels. in water given every fifteen minutes until profuse sweating is produced, and continued thereafter every half hour until all pains and aching is gone: also by Bry. and Rhus as indicated; also by Phos. ac., when there are perplexing visions; also by Cocc., when there are great weakness, sleepiness and feeling as if beaten. For the fever proper, the best remedies are—For dry, glowing heat, restlessness and anxiety: Acon. Violent delirium, fear of ghosts, desire to escape: Bell. Delirium at night of the business of the day: Bry. Sleepiness, with snoring, murmuring, and picking at flocks; delirium alternating suddenly with consciousness; pains in the limbs, Rhus. Illusions of the mind; perplexing visions and figures when closing the eyes; indifference and disinclination to talk; results of trouble, grief, unhappy love, loss of fluids: Phos. ac. Lies upon the back: sinks down to the foot of the bed: the pulse intermits at every third beat: Mur. ac. Stupor: delirium with unintelligible murmuring; sunken face

with the lower jaw hanging down: Lach. After the abuse of spirituous liquors; after long-continued night-watching, or excessive mental exertion; great sensitiveness to noise, odors and light; sleeplessness before midnight; fretful vehemence; aversion to food: Nux. v. Anxious screaming, with hurried breathing and spasmodic moving of the head, the eyes and hands; lambling weakness: Cocc. He lies motionless as after a severe concussion of the brain: Arn. Dry, black, trembling tongue; sunken, pale countenance, with fallen lower jaw: Ars. Tossing about as if from internal anxiety; delirium, with moving of the hands and fingers; lips dry, cracked, and black; involuntary stool and urination; coldness of the skin: Lach. After loss of fluids: China. In the last stage, with swollen and tympanitic abdomen, with discharge of foul-smelling wind, and involuntary stool smelling like carrion; cold breath; coldness of the throat and mouth, especially of the tongue: Carb. v. After a fit of anger: Cham.

TYPHUS: Febris nervosa: Bell., Bry., Rhus, Ars., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Mur. ac., Nux v., Phos. ac., Stram., Sulph., Acon., Am. c., Arn., Bar. c., Carb. v., Chin., Cocc., Lye., Op., Phos., Sulph. ac., *Bapt.*, Cypri., Eupator per., Gels., Podoph. Abdominalis: Bry., Chin., Phos., Rhus, Ars., Carb. a., Carb. v., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Chin. s., Rhus. r. Cerebralis: Bell., Bry., Hyos., Acon., Cupr. acet., Lach., Op., Rhus, Rhus r., Lye., Merc., Nux v., Stram. Pulmonalis: Bry., Rhus, Ars., Rhus r., Arn., Bell., Carb. v., China., Phos., Sulph.

WORM: Febris verminosa: Acon., Merc., Chin., Cin., Spig., Bell., Sil., Sulph.

YELLOW: Typhus Icterodes: Carb. v., Acon., Bell., Lach., Arn., Ars., *Crotal.*, Canth., Apocy. andr., Cimicif., Eupator. per. Gels., Verat. v., Merc., Nux v., Verat. n., Bry., Puls., Ipec., China-Mill., Phos.

FISH. Poison: Bell., Camph.

FISH SKIN DISEASE. Ichthyosis. Scaly excrescences on the skin: Ant., Coloc., Plumb., Ran., Zinc., Hep., Sulph., Alnus, Phytol., Stillin., *Ars. iod.*, Phos.

FISTULA. Ano in: Calc., Sil., Sulph., Caus., Nit. ac., Berb., Aloes. Ars., Lach., Thuja.

Dentalis: Calc., Caus., Sil., Sulph., Natr. m., Staph., Canth., Lye. Petr., *Fluor ac.*

Lachrymalis: Bell., Calc., Fluor. ac., Chel., Puls., Ruta. Sil., Sulph., Brom., Lach., Merc., Nat. mur., Petrol.

FLATULENCE. Flatus, Emission of. Fetid: Chin., Ars., Arn., Asa., Calc., Carb. v., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Putrid, smelling: Ars., Carb. v., Arn., Bry., Natr., Nit. ac., Puls.

Sour, smelling: Calc., Cham., Graph., Mag. n., Merc., Natr. Rheum, Sulph. Also Lye., Zinc., Colo., Bell., Cocc., Phos., *Diacor.*, Gels., Gnaph., Hydras., Iris. v., Lachn., Rumex c., Sang.

FLUIDS. Loss of: Chin., Phos., Phos. ac., Nux v., Gels., Calc., Carb. v., Lach., Lye., Natr. m., Natr. c., Sulph.

FORENOON. Sufferings aggravated in the: Carb. v., Natr. Natr. m., N. mos., Sep., Cann., Subd., Sulph. ac., Ant., Arg., Calc., Caus., Graph., Hep., Laur., Mang., Nux v., Sil., Spig., Staph.

- FRECKLES.** *Ephelis*: *Graph.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Kali*, *Mur. ac.*, *N. mos.*, *Sep.*, *Dulc.*, *M. sol.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*
- FRIGHT.** Sufferings from: *Acon.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Samb.*
- FROG TONGUE:** *Ranula*, *Calc.*, *Ambr.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Staph.*, *Bell.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Thuja.*
- FROSTBITE.** *Agaricus.*, *Bell.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*
- FRUIT.** Sufferings from: *Bry.*, *Verat.*, *Chin.*, *Magn. m.*, *Carb. v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*
- FUNGUS.** Proud flesh. *Articularis*: *Ant.*, *Bry.*, *Iod.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Con.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*, *Clem.*, *Petr.*, *Rhus*, *Sabin.*
- HÆMATODES:** *Ars.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Calc.*, *Crotal.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sulph.*, *Bell.*, *Clem.*, *Puls.*, *Tart.*, *Thuja.*
- MEDULARIS:** *Bell.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Podoph.*, *Sanguin.*
- GALACTORRHŒA.** Excessive flow of milk: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Puls.*, *Con.*, *Rhus*, *Acon.*, *Bor.*, *Chin.*, *Stram.*
- GALL STONES.** *Chin.*, *Sulph.*, *Podoph.*, *Calc.*, *Flat.*, *Lyc.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*, *Lach.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Chelid.*
- GANGRENE.** Mortification: *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Chinin.*, *Frasera.*, *Squill.*, *Crotal.*, *Euphorb.*, *Sabin.*, *C. veg.*
Cold: *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Squill.*, *Chin.*, *Euphorb.*, *Plumb.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Asa.*
Hot: *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*
Humid: *Chin.*, *Hell.*, *Kreos.*, *Ars.*, *Lach.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Phos.*, *Squill.*
Senilis, in aged people: *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Plumb.*, *Sec.*, *Am. c.*, *Lach.*, *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Kreos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Oxygen.*
- GASTRALGIA.** Pains and spasms in the stomach: *Acon.*, *Aselep.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cocc.*, *Dios.*, *Gels.*, *Helon.*, *Lobelia.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat. v.*, *Lept.*, *Amn.*, *Bism.*, *Ery.*, *Carb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Daphn.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Natr.*, *Nitr.*, *N. mos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Ant.*, *Arg. n.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Kal.*, *Natr. m.*, *Petr.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sang.*, *Iris*, *Plumb.*
Chamomile, from abuse of: *Puls.*, *Nux v.*, *Ign.*, *Carb. v.*
Mental Emotions, caused by: *Cham.*, *Colo.*, *Nux v.*, *Staph.*
Stomach, from derangement of: *Puls.*, *Bry.*, *Nux v.*, *Ant.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. a.*
- GASTRITIS.** Inflammation of the stomach: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aescul. h.*, *Bry.*, *Euphorb.*, *Hedoma.*, *Hydras.*, *Iris v.*, *Ipec.*, *Lycopus.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Sang.*, *Verat. v.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Hyos.*, *Phos.*, *Verat. a.*, *Ant.*, *Baryt.*, *Canth.*, *Ran.*, *Stram.*
- GASTROMALACIA.** Softening of the stomach: *Calc.*, *Kreos.*, *Sec.*, *Verat.*

GLANDS. Affections of the. Atrophy of the: *Con., Iod., Cham.*

Burning in the: *Bell., Ars., Carb. v., Merc., Phos.*

Induration of: *Cham., Con., Iod., Spong., Baryt., Calc., Bell., Clem., Graph., Lyc., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Carbo. an.*

Inflammation of: *Bell., Merc., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Cham., Hep., Thuj.*

Pains in the. Tearing: *Chin., Merc., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Lyc., Sil., Sulph.*

Throbbing: *Bell., Merc., Cham., Clem., Kali, Phos., Sil., Sulph.*

Suppuration of: *Bell., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Sil., Sulph., Aur., Bar. m., Calc., Lach., Lyc., Sep., Cist.*

Swelling of the: *Con., Dulc., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Spong., Sulph., Ars., Aur., Baryt., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Graph., Kal., Lyc., Rhus.* Chronic: *Sulph., Calc., Sil., Lyc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac.*

Prostate. Inflammation of the: *Acon., Agn., Con., Puls., Iod., Aesc., Aur., Cact., Cannab., Merc.* Swollen: *Puls.* Indurated: *Iod.*

Prostatic Fluid, discharge of: *Calc., Phos. ac., Sil., Puls., Lyc., Nit. ac., Hep., Agnus, Alum., Anac., Con., Corall., Ign., Nat. c., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Mesenteric. Consumption of the: *Ars., Calc., Sulph.*

GLOSSITIS. Inflammation of the tongue: *Acon., Bell., Merc. cor., Merc. sol., Apis, Arn., Lach., Ang., Canth., Plumb., Ran. sc. Arum tri., Ars., Hep., Nit. ac., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*

GOITRE. Enlargement of the Thyroid gland: *Calc., Iod., Lyc., Spong., Phytol., Podoph., Amm., Natr., Natr. m., Ambr., Caus., Hep., Staph.*

GONORRŒA. Clap: *Acon., Cinn., Canth., Merc., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Sulph., Caps., Clem., Ferr., Hep., Natr. m., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Cinnab., Sep., Sang., Aselep. syr., Eryng. aq., Gels., Hydras., Hamam, Podoph., Rhus glab., Stilling., Senecio., Gels., Petros., Thuja.*

Inflammatory Stage: *Cann., Canth., Merc., Merc. c., Cinn., Sulph., Petros.*

Chronic: *Cann., Ang., Merc., Nit. ac., Sep., Sulph., Caps., Ferr., Natr. m., Nux v., Petr., Sabin., Thuj., Dulc., Lyc., Petros., Sil., Hep., Hydras.*

Discharge, Milky: *Cann., Caps., Ferr., Nux v.* Greenish: *Cann., Merc., Merc. c., Cinn.*

Orchitis, with: *Acon., Aur., Puls., Agn., Merc., Clem.*

Painful Erections, Chordee: *Cann., Canth., Merc. sol., Petros., Acon., Camph., Puls.*

Secondary Gleet: *Merc., Sulph., Ferr., Nit. ac., Nux v., Sel., Sil., Ang., Bar. m., Caps., Clem., Cop., Dulc., Krcos., Natr. m., Puls., Sep., Petros., Lyc., Cubeba, Thuj., Calc.*

Stricture, with: *Clem., Cann., Nux v., Arg. n., Petr., Sulph.*

Urination, Difficult: *Cann., Canth., Nux v., Petros., Sass., Acon., Caps., Merc.*

Inveterate Gonorrhœa: Canth., Dulc., Nit. ac., Petr., Lye.

Discharge from Prostate Gland: Bell.

Translated Gonorrhœa: Puls.

In addition to the above treatment a mild injection of Nitrate of Silver, one grain to four ounces of Rose Water, or Sulphate of Zinc, which is better; half a grain to the ounce of water. This injection should be used five or six times a day. Frequent bathing of the parts with hot water has been used with great success.

GRAVEL. Stone. Sediment from the Urine Crystallized: *Lyc., Berberis, Calc. urin., Sarsap., Alnus. r., Chimaph., Collins., Coryd. l., Erig., Eupator. p., Eryng., Fras., Galeum., Goss., Ant., Calc., Cann., Nux v., Petr., Phos., Ruta., Sep., Sil., Zinc., Canth., Chin., Nit. ac., N. mos., Sulph., Pareira brav.*

GRIEF. Sufferings from: *Ign., Phos. ac., Staph., Coloc., Hyos. Puls., Aur., Calc., Cocc., Graph., Lye., Nux v., Plat., Verat., Caust., Lach.*

CUM-BOIL. Parulis: *Sil., Calc., Staph., Bell., Hep., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Sulph.*

CUMS. Affections of the. Bleeding from the: *Carb. v., Staph., Ant., Aur., Calc., Merc., Nit. ac., Sil., Thlasp. b. p., Zinc., Aur., Bar. c., Cist., Hep., Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sulph.*

Inflammation of the: *Bell., Merc., Nux v., Sulph., Amm., Hep., Natr. m., Sep., Carb. a., Phos., Calc. c., Caust.*

Mercurial Affections of the: *Carb. v., Chin., Nit. ac., Hep., Phytol., Staph., Sulph.*

Scorbutic: *Caps., Carb. v., Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Staph., Sulph., Amm., Nit. ac., Sep., Mur. ac., Sil.*

Swelling of the: *Acon., Bell., Calc., Caus., Chin., Hep., Merc., Nux v., Phos. ac., Staph., Sulph., Cham., Cist., Graph., Rhus, Sep., Amm., Baryt., Bor., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Phos., Sil.*

Ulceration of the: *Calc., Merc., Staph., Bor., Carb. v., Kali., Lye., Natr. m., Sulph.*

HAIR. Falling off of the. Alopecia: *Graph., Natr. m., Phos., Petrol., Sulph., Amb., Ant., Calc., Carb. v., Con., Ferr., Ferr. mag., Ign., Kali. Lach., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Sec., Sep., Staph., Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., Caus., Dulc., Magn., Par., Petr., Plumb., Zinc.*

HANDS AND FINGERS. Blisters on the: *Clem., Hep.*

Blotches, as from nettles, on the: *Hep., Stann., Sulph.*

Boils on the: *Calc., Lye.*

Burning in the: *Phos., Sang., Sec., Stann.*

Coldness of the: *Iod., Verat., Sulph., Lach.*

Copper-Colored Spots on the: *Nit. ac., Sulph.*

Cracked, Chaps, etc.: *Alum., Hep., Petr., Sulph., Zinc., Lach., Magn. c., Nit. ac., Graph., Kali., Kreos., Merc., Natr., Sil.*

Cramps in the: *Amb., Bell., Calc.*

Eruptions on the: *Carb. v., Merc., Ars., Rhus, Spig., Bov., Hep., Kali. Kreos., Lye., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Selen., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.*

Pains in the bones of the: Carb. v., Aur., Chel., Chin., Lach., Mang., Merc., Natr., Phos. ac., Sabin., Stann.

Paralysis of the: Ferr., Op., Ruta., Sil., Zinc., Cann., Cupr., Lach., Nux v., Plumb.

Swelling of the: Bell., Bry., Cocc., Lach., Rhod., Stann., Calc., Cham., Caus., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nux v., Rhus, Sec., Spong., Sulph.

Trembling of the: Ars., Kali, Lach., Phos., Stram., Sulph., Anac., Lyc., Nux v., Op., Tart., Blsm., Caus., Chin., Coff., CrotaL., Iod., Laur., Natr., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Plat., Rhod., Sabd., Stann., Valer.

Warts on the: Calc., Rhus., Thuj., Dulc., Lach., Phos., Lycopod., Nit. ac., Sep., Sul.

HÆMATEMESIS. Hæmorrhage from the Stomach: Acon., Arn., Ferr., Hyos., Ipec., Nux v., Phos., Thlasp. b. p., Cactus g., Erig., Eryn., Hamam., Lycopus., Rumex c., Amm., Ars., Bry., Canth., Chin., Plumb., Puls., Sec., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Caus., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Zinc.

HÆMATOCELE. Effusion of Blood in the Scrotum: Arn., Puls., Rhus, Zinc., Clem., Nux v., Sulph.

HÆMATURIA. Hæmorrhage from the Bladder: Cann., Canth., Berb., Millef., Phos., Lyc., Puls., Thlasp., Alnus, Cactus., Chimaphil., Erig., Terb., Eupat. pur., Geranium, Hamam., Trill., Arn., Ars., Calc., Chin., Hep., Ipec., Merc., Mez., Nux v., Sulph., Uva ursi., Nit. ac., Sec.

Gonorrhœa, after: Cann., Canth., Puls., Hamam.

Injuries, after: Arn., Rhus, Puls., Sulph.

Pain in the Kidneys, with: Canth., Puls., Sulph., Ipec., Lyc.

HÆMOPTYSIS. Hæmorrhage from the Lungs: Acon., Arn., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Ipec., Lyc., Phos., Ledum., Ergotin, Sulph., Sulph. ac., Thlasp., Cactus., Collins, Erig., Gal., Gels., Ger., Hamam., Hepat. t., Lycopus., Sanguin., Senecio. Trill., Amm., Ars., Chin., Con., Dros., Dulc., Hyos., Laur., Opium, Millef., Nitr., Rhus, Sec., Squill. After a blow, fall, or contusion: Arn. After anger: Cham. After fright: Op. Excitement, with fever, restlessness, etc.: Acon. Congestion to the head, flushed face, headache: Bell. In drunkards: Nux v., Op. In coffee drinkers: Nux v.

HEAD. Affections of the. Ball mounting into the head, sensation of: Acon., Ign., Lach., Plumb., Sep.

Boiling water in the, sensation of: Acon., Ind.

Burning in the: Arn., Caus., Merc., Nux v., Rhus, Sep., Acon., Arg., Bell., Bry., Canth., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Mang., Phos., Spig.

Confused, Bewildered, Dizzy, Swimming: Bell., Nux v., Op., Acon., Arg. nit., Asa., Bry., Camph., Cic., Grat., Hell., Lact., Mosch., Natr. m., Phel., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sep., Can., Caps., Graph., Hyos., Phos., Spig., Val., Verat., Glono., Gels.

Congestion in the: Acon., Bell., Nux v., Glon., Amb., Arn., Ad. rac., Gels., Aur., Bry., Chin. s., Coff., Merc., Op., Sil., Aloe, Arg. nit., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Verat.

Constriction in the: Acon., Arn., Cocc., Natr. m., Tart., Anac., Asar., Camph., Grat., Hyos., Stann., Sulph. ac., Verat.

Empty feeling in the: Puls., Cocc., Cupr., Gran.

Fluctuation in the: Bell., Acon., Dig., Nux v., Asa., Aur., Carb. an., Cle., Hep., Hyos., Ind., Lach., Magn. m., Rhus., Sep., Squill., Sulph.

HEADACHE. Cephalgia: Acon., Ant., Arn., Ars., Æscu., Apoc., Aselep., Aur., Amm., Asar., Bell., Bry., Bapt., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Coff., Colo., Carb. v., Cinn., Cocc., Clem., Con., Cact., Caul., Cimicif., Collins., Cornus., Dule., Dios., Erig., Eryn., Eupator-per., Ferr., Glono., Graph., Guj., Gels., Gnaph., Gymno., Hep., Hyos., Hamam., Hedeco., Helon., Hydras., Ign., Ipec., Iris., Juglans., Kali., Lyc., Lach., Lobelia., Lachn., Lept., Merc., Mosch., Nux v., Natr. m., Nuphar., Op., Puls., Plat., Petr., Phos., Phytol., Rhus., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sanguin., Spig., Thuja., Paullia., Sticta., Trios., Ver. a., Ver. v.

Pathological Varieties. Arthritic: Bell., Bry., Colo., Ipec., Nux v., Ign., Sep., Verat., Arn., Ars., Caus., Puls., Sabin., Zinc., Spig.

Catarrhal: Acon., Cham., Merc., Nux v., Ars., Bell., Chin., Sulph., Carb. v., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Gels., Bry.

Congestive: Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Gels., Merc., Nux v., Cact., Calc. c., Glon., Phos., Op., Am. c., Chin. s., Coff., Lach., Alum., Ferr., Ver. a., Ver. v., Sep., Sul.

Gastric: Ant., Aesculus. g., Collins., Hydras., Ipec., Nux v., Puls., Arn., Bry., Sulph., Carb. v., Cocc., Op., Verat., Bell., Calc., Sang., Sep.

Hysteric: Aur., Gels., Ign., Hydras., Hyos., Mosch., Plat., Sep., Bell., Cocc., Hep., Phytol., Nux v., Valer., Verat., Iris.

Nervous: Colo., Gels., Hydras., Nux v., Phytol., Puls., Rhus., Bell., Iris., Ign., Coff., Op., Sang., Sep., Verat., Calc., Chin., Ign., Phos., Caps., Cham., Coff., Hep., Ipec., Lyc., Petr., Plat., Thuja., Spig., Paullin.

Rheumatic: Acon., Chin., Merc., Cimicif., Puls., Sulph., Cham., Chinin., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Spig., Baryt., Bell., Bry., Ign., Phos., Sang., Sep.

Region of Head Affected: Forehead and Sinciput: Acon., Aselep. t., Amm., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Chin., Caul., Cimicif., Dios. v., Erig. c., Hamam., Hydras., Iris., Ign., Lyc., Lept., Nuphar., Phos., Puls. n., Sticta., Sulph., Alum., Calc., Cocc., Dule., Ipec., Kreos., Natr. m., Nit. ac., N. mos., Nux v., Petr., Plat., Sabd., Sil., Stann.

Nasal: Acon., Hep., Rhus., Ars., Bov., Ign., Nux v.

Occipital: Calc., Gnaph., Ign., Iris., Nit. ac., Nuphar., Sep., Sulph., Rhus.

Orbital: Bell., Lach., Nux v., Puls., Baryt., Natr., Natr. m., Ars., Carb. v.

Semi-lateral: Coloc., Nux v., Puls., Sang., Sep., Ars., Calc., Chin., Cocc., Spig.

Sides. Right: Acon., Alum., Aesculus. h., Bell., Calc., Caus., Dros., Dios. v., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mosch., Plumb., Ruta., Saba., Sabin., Sang., Sil.

Left: Acon., Apocy. n., Gymn., Hedoi., Iris, Puls., Spig., Sulph., Sil.

Temporal: Bell., Calc., Natr. m., Plat., Acon., Anac., Asclep. s., Bapt., Cimicif., Crocus., Chin., Eryng., Gels., Hamam., Helon., Hydras., Iris, Kali., Kreos., Mang., Nuphar., N. mos., Petr., Puls., Sabin., Sulph. ac.

Vertex: Ang., Calc., Caus., Con., Cornus. e., Eupator-per., Lach., Lyc., Nit. ac., Phos., Spig., Sticta., Acon., Amb., Anac., Carb. n., Cocc., Cupr., Natr., Natr. m., N. mos., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Peculiarity of Pain. Aching: Anac., Arn., Asa., Bell., Cocc., Calc., Carb. n., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cic., Dule., Ferr., Ign., Ipec., Kali., Lach., Lyc., Natr. m., Nux v., Petr., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Spong., Staph., Verat.

Bruised, as if: Aur., Ang., Bell., Camph., Chin., Con., Carb. n., Caus., Coff., Euphr., Hell., Hep., Ign., Mur. ac., Nux v., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Verat.

Boring, Crazy, Digging: Agar., Bry., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Dule., Hep., Ign., Magn., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nitr., Petr., Puls., Rhod., Rhus., Sabin., Sep., Spig.

Compressed in a vise, as if: Bry., Ign., Plat., Magn. s., Puls., Stann., Sulph.

Nails were driven in the brain, as if: Ign., Nux v., Anac., Arn., Hep., Plat., Sulph. ac.

Shooting: Arn., Bell., Bry., Bor., Caus., Caps., Cin., Coloc., Cyc., Dig., Gels., Hep., Ign., Ipec., Kali., Lach., Lyc., Magn., Merc., Natr. m., Nitr., Nitr. ac., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Rhus., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Val., Natr.

Spasmodic: Ang., Arn., Coloc., Plat., Stram., Acon., Arg., Nux v., Phos. ac.

Spots, in small: Acon., Bry., Lyc., Graph., Hep., Mosch., Kan. s. c., Sep.

Stitching: Acon., Bell., Bry., Caus., Con., Alum., Canth., Ign., Lach., Merc., Natr., Natr. m., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Rhus., Selen., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

Stupefying: Acon., Bell., Bov., Calc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cyc., Dule., Hell., Hyos., Laur., Led., Men., Oleand., Phos., Ruta., Staph., Zinc.

Sick Headache: Acon., Arg. nit., Ars., Aesculus. g., Bry., Cocc., Ipec., Iris v., Lach., Nux v., Phos. ac., Puls., Sang., Sep., Sticta., Verat.

Tearing: Arn., Ars., Ambr., Anac., Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb. n., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Magn. m., Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Nit. ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Throbbing: Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb. v., Dros., Eupat-per., Euph., Ferr., Glon., Kreos., Lach., Led., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Op., Petr., Puls., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Sil., Squill., Stram., Sang., Senega., Verat.

When Worse. Afternoon: Eryng. Evening, or after retiring: Alum., Ars., Bell., Chin., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Magn. c., Merc., Natr., Nit. ac., Op., Puls., Sass., Sep., Sil., Sulph. Mental Labor after: Arn., Aur., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Cin., Cocc., Coff.

Ign., Lye., Natr., Natr. m., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Nux v. Morning, in the: Aesclep. t., Bry., Calc., Caus., Chin., Hep., Irls, Juglans, Natr. m., Nux v., Phos., Phos. ac., Petr., Puls., Sang., Sep., Sil. Motion, during: Acon., Bry., Chin., Glon., Ign., Jod., Lye., Natr. m., Phos., Sang., Sulph. Night, at: Alum., Ars., Bell., Bov., Chin., Hep., Lye., Merc., Magn. c., Nit. ac., Op. Puls., Sulph., Sil., Verat. Open Air, in the: Bell., Calc., Caus., Chin., Con., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Mang., Merc., Mur. ac., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Rhus. Spig., Staph., Sulph., Sulph. ac. Periodical: Chin., Coloc., Con., Hep., Lach., Lye., Mang., Magn. m., Natr., Nit. ac., Nux v., Natr. m., Petr., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Seneg., Stann., Zinc. Room, in a warm: Acon., Alum., Amm., Ant., Arn., Asar., Bov., Carb. a., Hell., Magn. c., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Sep.,

When Relieved. Cold, on applying: Ars., Natr., Tart., Zinc., Dark Room, when in a: Bell., Calc., Caus., Chin., Coff., Con., Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Mang., Merc., Mur. ac., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Rhus, Spig., Staph., Sulph., Sulph. ac.

Eating, by: Anac., Con., Phos.

Pressure by: Arg. n., Calc., Chin., Cin., Magn. m., Mang., Natr. m., Nux v., Puls., Stann., Sulph.

Open Air, in the: Acon., Alum., Amm., Arn., Asar., Bov., Carb. a., Hell., Magn. c., Magn. m., Sep., Sulph.

Concomitant Symptoms. Dimness of sight, with: Acon., Arn., Bell., Calc., Cham., Cic., Hyos., Ign., Nux v., Puls., Sil., Stram. Dulness of thought, with: Acon., Amb., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb. a., Caus., Coce., Hell., Kali., Lach., Magn. c., Natr., Nux v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sil., Sulph. Nausea or Vomiting, with: Alum., Aesculus. g., Amm., Ars., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Chin., Coloc., Chinin., Con., Croc., Crotal., Dule., Grat., Ign., Ipec., Iris v., Kali., Lach., Magn. c., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Puls., Sang., Sep., Stann., Sticta., Sulph., Verat. Roaring, Buzzing in the Ears: Acon., Aur., Alum., Amb., Amm. m., Anac., Aurs., Baryt., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Cham., Coff., Con., Croc., Graph., Hep., Lye., Merc., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Ther. Vertigo, with: Bry., Bell., Calc., Carb. a., Caus., Chin., Coce., Con., Cham., Chinin., Lach., Lye., Natr. m., Nit. at., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sep.

HEART. Inflammation of the: Acon., Ars., Aesclep-t., Bry., Cann., Colch., Kalmia, Caus., Spig., Cactus., Cimicif., Collins, Lach., Lobelia, Dig., Ver. vir., Jod., Kali c., Psor., Phos., Puls., Cupr., Spong., Sulph. Audible and visible palpitation: anxious oppression of the chest; trembling or wave-like motion of the heart, with digging in the abdomen; sticking in the region of the heart, and murmuring like the purring of a cat; the stroke of the heart is not synchronous with the pulse: Spig. Severe shocks and pulsations in the region of the heart, worse from motion, as if the heart would fall out, also with stoppage of breathing; the beating of the heart is felt lower down in the body: Cannab. Sunken countenance: great anxiety and restlessness; constant tossing about; raving with eyes open; attacks of suffocation: irregular beating of the heart; pulse often entirely absent; extremities

covered with cold sweat : Ars. Severe oppression in breathing ; feeling as if the throat were contracted ; constant hacking cough ; face bluish, swollen, congested, with an expression of great debility ; sleepiness, deafness, vomiting and diarrhoea ; spasmodic movements ; ice-cold extremities : Verat. When persons, who have long suffered from gout or rheumatism, are suddenly attacked after midnight with severe palpitation of the heart ; with pulsation of the temporal arteries and accelerated pulse : Benz. ac. Insidious, lingering carditis : Calc., Sulph.

Aneurism Cordis. Dilatation of the Heart : Ars., Ars. iod., *Aul. l.*, Chloralum, Carb. v., Lach., Lye., Spig., Caus., Graph., Guaj., Rhus, Verat., Amb., Hydroc. ac., *Cael.*, Lauroc., Arn., Aur., Cann., Dig., Puls., Sulph., Lil., Cinct., *Nux v.*, Phos.

Congestion of the Heart : Lye., Puls., Sulph., Acon., Bell., Aur., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Plumb., Cactus, Cimicif., Gels., Mitch.

Hypertrophy of the. Same remedies as for Carditis ; also Carb. v., Lycop., Lye., Lach., Caus., Graph.

Neuralgia of the : Hep., Ang., Ars., Ipec., *Lach.*, Sep., Stram., *Hydroc. ac.*, Hyos., *Naja.*, Verat., Acon., Aur., Bell., Dig., Phos., Samb., Spong., Tart. em., Cimicif., Gels., Iris, *Lil.*, Plumb.

HEARTBURN. Pyrosis. Waterbrash : Calc., Con., Lye., *Nux v.*, *Aum.*, Am. c., Caps., Carb. n., *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, Iod., Mag. arc., Magn., *Natr. m.*, Lye., *Sep.*, Sabad., Verat., Baryt., Ambr., Phos., Podoph., Puls., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Bell., Cannab., Canth., Caus., Daph., Dros., *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., Lact., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, Nitr., N. mos., Petr., Sil., Zinc., Cimicif., Dios., Iris v., Gels., Mitch., Verat. v., Cerasus. v.

HEMIPLEGIA. Semi-lateral Paralysis : Alum., Arg. nit., Anac., Arn., Bell., Caus., Cocc., Colch., Graph., Kali., Kali. Hyd., *Lach.* *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, Plumb., Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sabin., Sang. c., Phytol., Sass., Staph., Sulph. ac., Zinc.

HÆMORRHAGE. Bleeding. In general : Acon., Alnus., Apoc. c., Bell., *Croc.*, *Chin.*, Carb. v., Cerasus., Cactus., Cimicif. *Croc.*, Cinnam., Collins., Erecht., *Erig. Ferr.*, Galium., Gels., Geran., Gnaph., *Hamam.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Iris v., Helon., Lobelia, Lycopus, Merc., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Rhus g., *Sabin.*, Puls., Phos., *Mil- lcf.*, *Sec.*, Staph., Sang., Senecio, Sulph., Thlaspi-bursa-p., Trill.

Active : Acon., Bell., *Croc.*, *Erig. c.*, *Ferr.*, Gels., Geran. m., *Hamam.*, Hyos., Puls., *Ipec.*, Merc., *Nux v.*, *Sabin.*, Senecio., Sulph., Thlasp.

Passive : Cerasus v., *Chin.*, *Carb. v.*, *Erig. c.*, *Ferr.*, Geran. m., Ars., *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, Phos., Puls., *Sec.*, Staph., Trill., Thlasp.

Bladder, from the. Hæmaturia : Alnus. r., Arn., Ars., Anl., Cann., Canth., Calc., Chin., Caps., *Erig. c.*, *Hamam.*, Hep., *Ipec.*, Lye., Merc., Mez., *Nux v.*, Puls., Phos., Sulph., Thlasp., *Berb. Millef.*, *Tereb.*, *Ura ursi.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec.*

Bowels, from the : Apoc. c., Collins., Erecht., *Erig. c.*, *Nit. ac.* Alum., Ars., *Hamam.*, Lobelia, Lycopus., Thlasp., C. Veg. China, *Ipec.*, Sulph.

Nose, from the. Epistaxis : Acon., Arn., Ambr., Ars., Bell., *Bry-* Baryt., *Chin.*, *Croc.*, Cann., Cin., Calc., Carb. v., Dros., Dulc., *Erig-* c., Ferr., Geran. m., *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, Lach., Led., Lye., Merc., *Nit.*

ac., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thiasp.*, *Kreos.*

Stomach, from the. Hæmatemesis: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Amm.*, *Cact.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Caus.*, *Erig. c.*, *Ferr.*, *Hamam.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Pluab.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thiasp.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Lungs, from the. Hæmoptysis: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Amm.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bor.*, *Cale.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Collins.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hamam.*, *Hyos.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Ergotine*, *Lycopus v.*, *Laur.*, *Lach.*, *Magn. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sec.*, *Sang.*, *Senecio*, *Sil.*, *Millef.*, *Squill.*, *Sulph.*, *Thiasp.*, *Sulph. ac.*

Uterus, from the. Metrorrhagia. In general: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Cham.*, *Cinnam.*, *Cimicif.*, *Erig. c.*, *Cauloph.*, *Ferr.*, *Geran. m.*, *Hamam.*, *Hyos.*, *Helon.*, *Ipec.*, *Lobelia*, *Lycopus*, *Mill.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Senecio*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Trill.*, *Thiasp.*

Accouchment or Miscarriage, after: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Croc.*, *Chin.*, *Cimicif.*, *Erig. c.*, *Ferr.*, *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, *Cinnam.*, *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Thiasp.*

Feeble Women, in: *Chin.*, *Carb. v.*, *Croc.*, *Geran. m.*, *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, *Thiasp.*

Placenta, after delivery, with adherence of: *Bell.*, *Cimicif.*, *Erig. c.*, *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Thiasp.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr.*, *Plat.*, *Sab.*

Plethoric Persons, in: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Croc.*, *Erig. c.*, *Hamam.*, *Gels.*, *Sang.*, *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, *Bry.*, *Cale.*, *Ferr.*, *Sulph.*, *Thiasp.*

HÆMORRHOIDS. Piles. Bleeding: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cale.*, *Chin.*, *Collin.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Casc.*, *Cactus g.*, *Erecht.*, *Erig. c.*, *Eryng.*, *Geran.*, *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Nux v.*, *Aut. cr.*, *Hydras.*, *Thiasp.*, *Lycopod.*

Blue and Swollen: *Aesculus hip.*, *Cactus g.*, *Collins.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Caps.*, *Cale.*, *Coloc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*

Chronic: *Aesculus h.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cale.*, *Caus.*, *Graph.*, *Hydras.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Sulph.*

Colic, with: *Carb. v.*, *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Cracks and Fissures, with: *Aesculus h.*, *Cham.*, *Caus.*, *Graph.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rutanh.*, *Ign.*, *Nit. ac.*

Inflamed: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Ign.*

Protruding: *Aesculus h.*, *Cale.*, *Caus.*, *Dioscor.*, *Gnaph.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Thuja.*

Rectum, in the: *Cale.*, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Strout.*

Suppressed: *Cale.*, *Carb. v.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Swollen: *Ang.*, *Baryta.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cale.*, *Caus.*, *Coloc.*, *Bdl.*, *Caps.*, *Kali. c.*, *Dioscor.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Thuja.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus g.*, *Sulph.* For inflamed and swollen piles, three drops Oil of Fireweed to one drachm Olive Oil, applied lightly to the tumor, two or three times a day, has generally given prompt relief.

HEPATITIS. Inflammation of the Liver: *Acon.*, *Chin.*, *Bell.*, *Chlid.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Aur.*, *Canth.*, *Dios.*, *Eupat.*, *Graph.*, *Hydras.*, *Iris v.*, *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Lept.*, *Magn. m.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Stilling.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Acute: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*

Chronic: *Aur.*, *Alum.*, *Amb.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. m.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. m.*, *N. mos.*, *Nux v.*, *Iod.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

HERPES. Tetter. See ERUPTIONS.

HERNIA: *Aur.*, *Am. m.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Verat.*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*

Strangulated: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Coccul.*, *Gels.*, *Lycopod.*

HICCOUGH. Singultus: *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coccl.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Cauloph.*, *Graph.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *N. mos.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*, *Ruta.*, *Ver. a.*

Spasmodic: *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Nux v.*, *Ran.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*, *Mos.*, *Cis.*, *Hyosc.*, *Mar. ver.*, *Ver. vir.*

Violent: *Bell.*, *Nux v.*, *Am. m.*, *Lyc.*, *Nic.*, *Rat.*, *Cic.*, *Stront.*, *Teuc.*, *Verat.*

HIP-JOINT DISEASE. See COXARIIUS MORBUS.

HIPS AND THIGHS. Cramps and Crampy Pains in the: *Coloc.*, *Calc.*, *Cann.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*

Pains in the. Bruised, as if: *Acon.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta.*, *Sang.*, *Sulph.* **Stitching:** *Amm.*, *Ars.*, *Alum.*, *Asa.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Magn.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.* **Rhus.** **Tearing,** drawing, etc.; *Ang.* *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Caus.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Sep.*, *Canth.*, *Dule.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Kal.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus.*, *Stront.*, *Tart.* **Tensive:** *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Rhus.*

HOARSENESS. Catarrhal: *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caps.*, *Dule.*, *Gels.*, *Phos.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Samb.*, *Sulph.*, *Tart.*

Chronic: *Arum.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*, *Mang.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Croup, after: *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Tart.*, *Lyc.*

Evening, in the: *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Sulph.*

Measles, after: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Dule.*, *Sulph.*, *Cham.*

Morning, early in the: *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *Iod.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*

Nasal Catarrh, with: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Dig.*, *Dule.*, *Euph.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*

Speakers, of: *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *Spong.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Aesc. hip.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Arn.*, *Coca*, *Rhus.*

Sore Throat, with: *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*

Stoppage of the Ears, with: *Men.*, *Puls.*

Wet Weather, in : Bell., Carb. v., Dulc., Sulph. Also Bapt., Cimicif., Iris v., Rhus g., Lachnan.

HOME-SICKNESS. Nostalgia. With redness of the face and loss of sleep: Caps. With nightly anxiety and perspiration: Merc. With emaciation, sleepiness and morning perspiration: Phos. ac. Also *Aur.*, *Carb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Clem.*, *Ign.*, *Ecll.*, *Hellcb.*, *Hyosc.*, *Petrol.*

HOUSEMAID'S KNEE. Inflammation of the Bursa Mucosa. Arn., Calc., Merc., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sil., Sulph.

HUNGER. Canine: Calc., Chin., Cin., Iod., Lye., Nux v., Sil.

HYDRARTHRA. Dropsy of the Knee-joint; Ant., Ars., Bry., Chin., Calc., Con., Iod., Merc., Sil., Sulph., Apis., Caust.

HYDROCELE. Dropsy of the Scrotum: Arn., Ars., Chin., Cin., Calc., Con., Dulc., Dig., Graph., Hell., Lye., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Hep., Iod., Psor., Sulph.

Scrofulous Persons, of: Sil., Sulph.

HYDROCEPHALUS. Dropsy of the Brain: Acon., Apoc. c., Calc., Phos., Calc. c., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cina., Con., Crotal., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Cupr., Lach., Merc., Sulph., Verat. v., Apis., Artemesia, Op., Sulph., Stram., Zinc., Puls., Glon.

HYDROPHOBIA: Ars., Bell., Canth., Hyos., Hydrophobin, Gels., Lach., Lobelia, Merc., Phos., Stram., Scutell., Verat.

HYDROTHORAX: Dropsy of the Chest: Ars., Amm. c., Aur., Apis, Aspar., Ant. t., Arn., Amm., Bry., Carb. v., Colch., Dig., Dulc., Apoc. c., Calc. c., Asclep. t., Hell., Kal c., Lach., Merc., Sang. Sen., Spig., Squill., Lauroc., Lycopod., Ranunc. b., Stan., Sulph.

HYPOCHONDRIA. Lowness of Spirits: Aesculus b., Asarum, Anac., Asaf., Actea. r., Asclep. t., Acon., Aur., Alum, Bell., Bry., Bapt., Calc., Con., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Cactus, Cimicif., Cornus c., Cypri., Eryn., Euph., Graph., Hell., Hydras., Hepatica., Ign., Jod., Iris, Kal., Lach., Lye., Lachn., Lept., Lobelia, Mosch., Merc., Mitch., Natr., Nux v., Natr. m., Nit. ac., N. mos., Puls., Phos. ac., Plat., Phos., Podoph., Rhus, Sep., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Senecio, Val., Zinc.

HYSTERIA. Hysterie Fits: Aletris., Aur., Asa., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Calc., Caust., Cic., Con., Cactus g., Cimicif., Cauloph., Cham., Caff., Croc., Gels., Hedeoma., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Magn. m., Mosch., N. mos., Nux v., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Puls., Plat., Phos., Plumb., Sp., Sil., Stram., Stann., Sticta., Sulph., Val., Verat., Tarant., Therid., Zinc.

Globus Hystericus. Hysterical Choking: Asa., Acon., Aur., Bell., Caus., Con., Graph., Ign., Lach., Plat., Sep., Stram., Verat., Mosch., Scnecg.

ICE. Complaints and Aggravation after Using: Ars., Calc. c., Graph., Lye., Nux v., Rhus, Verat.

IMPETIGO. A Pustular Eruption: Ars., Alum., Alnus r., Bell., Bov., Baryt., Calc., Cic., Clem., Con., Dulc., Graph., Kreos., Crot. tig., Hep., Iris, Kali bi., Mez., Lye., Merc., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Oleand., Rhus, Juglans., Sass., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Sil., Thuja, Viola tri.

Granulated: Ars., Baryt., Calc., Hep., Merc., Phos., Rhus.

Larvalis: Ars., Calc., Cic., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Rhus, Sass., Sulph.

Purulent: Calc., Carb. v., Cic., Con., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Rhus, Sep., Sulph.

Rodens: Ars., Calc., Carb. v., Cin., Con., Graph., Hep., Merc., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Scabida: Dulc., Graph., Lyc. Sulph.

IMPOTENCE. Sexual Debility: *Agn., Cann., Baryt., Calad., Calc., Chin., Con., Camph., Caps., Coloc., Eupat. pur., Gds., Graph., Hamam., Helon., Hyos., Lyc., Lach., Mosch., Mur. ac., Natr. m., N. mos., Phytol., Selen., Stilling, Sulph., Nuphar., Phos. ac., Ign., Tabac.*

INDIGESTION. Sufferings from: Ant., Arn., Acon., Ars., Bry., Carb. v., Coff., Chin., Collins., Coryd., Eup. per., Euphorb., Fra sera, Hep., Hepati., Hydras., Ipec., Juglaus, Lycopus, Nux v., Puls., Podoph., Sang., Sulph.

Compare **DYSPEPSIA.**

INDURATIONS. After Inflammations: Ang., Bell., Carb. v., Clem., Chin., Chimaph., Lach., Magn. m., Podoph., Phytol., Rhus, Sep., Sang., Sulph.

Scirrhus; Carb. v., Cham., Clem., Con., Chimaph., Sil., Bell., Carbo an., Nux v., Sep., Staph., Sep., Sulph.

INFANTS. Diseases of. Acidity of Stomach: Bell., Cham., Calc., Magn., Nux v., Puls., Rheim, Sulph., Robina.

Aphthæ, or Thrush: See Page 13.

Asphyxia: See Page 14.

Against Hereditary Disease: Calc., Sulph.

Chafings of: Calc., Cham., Graph., Lyc., Sulph., C. veg., Hep., Merc., Sep.

Colic: See Page 22.

Constipation: Alum., Ant., Bry., Magn. m., Nux v., Lyc., Op., Plumb., Sil., Sulph., Verat. See Page 22.

Convulsions: Arn., Bell., Cham., Coff., Cina., Hyos., Ipec., Cupr., Cic., Merc., Nux v., Op., Ign., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Crying: Acon., Cham., Coff., Cina., Coloc., Bell., Rheim, Senn., Jal., Borax, Calc. c., Lycopod.

Diarrhœa: Ant., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Dulc., Ipec., Rheim., Calc., Verat. See page 27.

Inflammation of the Eyes of New-born Infants: *Acon., Ars., Apls., Arg. nit., Ign., Bell., Calc., Cham., Dulc., Euph., Rhus t., Sulph., Merc.*

Inflammation of the Breasts of New-born Infants: *Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hep., Silicea.*

Jaundice: Acon., Cham., Chin., Hep., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Sulph.

Profuse Urination: Phos. ac., Sil.

Retention of Urine: Acon., Camph., Nux v., Puls.

Red Gum. Rash: Acon., Bry., Cham., Rhus, Sulph.

Sleeplessness: Bell., Cham., *Coff.*, Nux v., Op., Hyosc., Stram., Gels.

INFECTIOUS BITES: Apis. See BITES.

INFLAMMATION. Pain, Heat, Redness and Swelling: Acon. (acute), Arn., Asa., Aur., Arum t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bor., Bapt., Cham., Calc., Camph., Canth., Chin., Caus., Colch., Cactus, Graph., Gels., Hep., Hyos., Hydras., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mang., Nux v., Nit. ac., Natr. m., Nitr., Phos., Petr., Puls., Plumb., Phytol., Podoph., Rhus, Ran., Ruta, Sil., Sulph. (chronic), Staph., Sep., Stram., Sang., Verat., Verat. v., Zinc.

INFLUENZA. Epidemic Catarrh: Acon., *Allium cepa.*, Amm. c., Ars., Arum t., Arn., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caus., Chin., Carb. v., Cham., Cimicif., Dulc., Euphr., Eryng., Eupat. per., Hydrast., Gels., Hep., Ipec., Kali. bi., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Phos., Phytol., Puls., Rhus r., *Sabad.*, Sen., Squill., Spig., Sep., Sulph., Sang., *Slicta.*, Verat.

INTERMITTENT FEVER. See FEVER.

INTUSSUSCEPTION. A Portion of Intestine Falling into Another and Becoming Strangulated: Acon., *Bul.*, Bry., *Coloc.*, Lobelia, Op., Plumb., Podoph., Nux v., Thuj., Verat.

INTOXICATION, Suffering from: Ant., Ars., Acon., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb. v., Chel., Chin., *Coff.*, Camph., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Led., Nux v., Natr., Natr. m., Gels., Op., Puls., Kan., Rhus, Rhod., Ruta, Spig., Stram., Sel., Sil., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Zinc.

ITCH. Scabies, Psora: Apocy. c., Ant., Ars., Amb., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., *Crot.*, Clem., Calc., Canth., Carb. a., Con., Cupr., Cornus, Dulc., Erecht., Graph., *Hep.*, Lobelia, Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mang., Natr., Nuphar., Phos., Phos. ac., *Psor.*, Petr., Phytol., Ran., Rhus, Rumex., *Sep.*, Sulph., Sil., Verat., Zinc., Sulph. ac.

Bakers': Calc., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Rhus., Sulph.

Dry and Rash-Like: Calc., Caus., Carb. v., Cupr., Cornus., Dulc., Lobelia, Led., Lyc., Merc., Phos. ac., Phytol., *Hep.*, Rumex., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Humid: Carb. v., Clem., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Caus., Merc., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Pustulous: Ant., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Kreos., Merc., Ran., Sep., Sulph., Squill., Tart., *Lycopod.*

ITCHING. Prurigo Simplex. Evening in the, or when Warm in Bed: Bry., Cocc., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Op., Oleand., Merc. protoiod., Puls., Rhus, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Rumex., Nux jugl.

Anus: about the: Alum., Amb., Amm., Baryt., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Gran., Graph., Kali., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc, *Cia.* Ign., *Lycopod.*, Nit. ac., *Sep.*

Scrotum, of the: Amb., Carb. v., Caus., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nit. ac., Petr., Sulph., Thuj.

Pudendum: Alum., Amb., Amm., Calc. c., Carb. v., Con., Collins., Calad., *Mc.*, Plat., Tarant., Sil., Merc., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Canth., *Helon.*, Hydrast., Hydrocot.

JAUNDICE. Icterus: Acon., Ars., Bell., Cham., Chin., Carb. v., Con., Calc., Chel., Chimaph., Cornus., Gels., Hep., Helon., Hydras., Ign., Lach., Lept., Merc., Myrica, Nux v., Nit. ac., Puls., Podoph., Sep., Sulph., Sang.

Chagrin, Caused by a Fit of: Acon., Cham., Ign., Lach., Nux v., Sulph., Verat.

Children, in: Merc., Cham., Chin., Con., Nux v., Sep., Sulph., Puls.

Cinchona, from abuse of: Bell., Calc., Merc., Nux v.

Mercury, from abuse of: Chin., Hep., Lach., Podoph., Nit. ac., Sulph.

Rhubarb, from: Cham., Merc., Podoph.

JAWS, Caries of the: Aur., Cist., Merc., Sil., Symphyt.

Cramps in the: Con., Cupr. m., Kali. c., Ol. an., Verbas.

Pains in the, Burning: Acon., Caus., Daph., Mag.

Tearing: Agar., Bell., Berb., Bov., Caus., Gran., Mag., Merc., Plat., Puls., Spig.

Paralysis of the: Ars., Dulc., Lach., Lyc., Op., Sulph.

Stiffness in the: Acon., Bell., Crotal., Merc. sol., Natr. sulph., Ol. an., Sep., Rhus tox.

Swelling of the: Acon., Calc., Cupr., Merc., Sil., Sulph.

Throbbing in the: Bell., Cham., Plat.

JOINTS. Cracking, Snapping of the: Ant., Caps., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Led., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petr., Phos., Rhus, Sulph.

Pains in the, Arthritic: Arg., Ant., Arn., Bry., Bell., Caus., Colch., Calc., Canth., Cocc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali, Led., Merc., Magn., Mez., Natr., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabin., Spong., Staph., Sep., Stann., Strout., Sulph., Zinc.

Weakness of the: Arn., Acon., Anac., Bry., Calc., Chin., Caus., Kali., Lyc., Merc., Mang., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

JOY. Consequences of: Acon., Coff., Croc., Op., Natr. c., Caust., Cyclam., Puls., Coca., Cinch, Gels., Hyosc., Merc.

JEALOUSY. Lach.

KIDNEYS, Pains in the, Aching: Berb., Calc.

Drawing: Cann., Chin., Clem., Kali., N. mos.

Cutting: Canth., Merc.

Shooting: Acon., Bell., Canth., Chin., Kali., Hep., Kali. bi., Nitr., Phos. ac., Ran. sc., Sulph.

LARGYNGITIS. Inflammation of the Larynx. Acute:
Acon., Brom., Caust., Bell., Cham., Dros., Eryng., Hep., Lach., Merc., Ipec., Phos., Spong., Seneg., Sang., Stillin., Sulph., Jod., Kali bich.

Chronic: Ars., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Cist., Dros., Eryng., Hep., Jod., Kreos., Led., Mang., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sen., Kali bich., Kali iod., Lach., Spong., Sang., Stillin., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

See COUGH, BRONCHITIS, CROUP, PHARYNGITIS, etc.



LARYNGISMUS: Gels., Chlorine, Bell., Brom., Corall., Cupr., Lach., Meph., Mosch., Spong., Sulph.

LASSITUDE. Languor: Anac., Acon., Alum., Arn., Amb., Am. c., Ars., Baryt., Ant., Bov., Calc., Carb. v., Chin., Dule., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Lyc., Lach., Lact., Laur., Led., Magn. s., Mur. ac., Natr. m., Nuc. v., Nit. ac., Oleand., Op., Phos., Phos. ac., Petr., Rhus, Ran., Spong., Sep., Sil., Sen., Stann., Sulph., Terb., Thuj., Verat., Val.

LEPROSY. Lepra: Alum., Ars., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Comocladia, Anac., Calotrop. gig., Carica pap., Coloc., Hydrocol., Graph., Natr., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stillin., Sulph., Lach., Madaru alb.

LEUCOMA. White Specks on the Cornea. See EYES.

LEUCORRHŒA. Fluor-albus, Whites. Acrid. Corrosive: Alum., Aral., Ars., Amm., Am. c., Bor., Bor., Cham., Con., Calc., Carb. a., Carb. v., Ferr., Fluor. ac., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Mez., Iod., Lil. tig., Hep., Nat. sulph., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Ran., Sep., Sulph. ac., Sil., Sab., Sulph.

Bloody: Alum., Ant., Ars., Bor., Bov., Baryt., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cop., Kreos., Lyc., Magn. m., Nit. ac., Merc. sol., Rob., Sulph., Sep., Sil., Sulph. ac., Acon., Ambr. gr., Coff., Fagopy, Ham., Merc. cor.

Brown: Amm. m., Nit. ac., Sec., Cocc.

Cervical: Hydras., Phytol.

Chronic: Alum., Amm. c., Ars., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Canth., Chin., Cham., Con., Cimicif., Geran., Ign., Kali. c., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Magn. c., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nymhp. Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Stann., Senecio Zinc.

Copious: Eupat. pur., Erig., Geran., Hydras., Senecio, Lach.

Fetid Odor: Amalia, Bap., Chin., Kreos., Natr., Nit. ac., Nux v., Sabin., Sep. Injections of diluted Carbolic Acid.

Greenish: Bov., Carb. v., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Sep.

Gelatinous: Nabulus.

Menstruation, After: Alum., Bov., Calc. c., Puls., Phos. ac., Ruta, Graph., Kreos., Nit. ac., Sil., Sulph., Sabin.

— **Before:** Calc., Carb. v., Chin., Baryt., Lach., Kreos., Puls., Phos., Phos. ac., Sep., Sulph., Graph.

Mucous: Alum., Ambr., Amm. c., Amm. m., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cocc., Con., Cauloph., Eupator. pur., Ferr., Graph., Guiac., Hydras., Kreos., Lycopod., Magn. mur., Merc., Mez., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nabulus, Nitr., Nux v., Petr., Phos., Plumb., Puls., Podoph., Sabin., Sass., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph. ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc., Sil.

Milky: Alum., Calc., Carb. v., Con., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sulph. ac.

Profuse: Calc., Graph., Geran., Eupator. pur., Erig., Lyc., Hamam., Podoph., Phos.

- Purulent** : Calc., Chin., Coec., Ign., Kreos., Merc., Sabin., Sep., Nit. ac., Alumin., Bufo., Rob., Solan.
- Slimy** : Alum., Ambr., Carb. v., Coec., Con., Lach., Magn., Natr., Puls., Sass., Stann., Merc., Sep., Calc. c.
- Smarting** : Alum., Con., Ferr., Hep., Lach., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Calc. c., Cham., Sil.
- Syphilitic** : Apocy. n., Merc., Nit. ac., Podoph., Phytol., Stilling., Thuj.
- Thick** : Ambr., Ars., Bov., Carb. v., Cop., Magn. m., Natr., Con., Natr. m., Podoph., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Zinc.
- Transparent** : Caul., Eupator. pur., Gels., Hydras., Nabulus, Podoph.
- Uterine** : Caul., Eupator. pur., Hydras., Iris v., Nabulus, Nymph., Calc. c., Con., Iod.
- Vaginal** : Erig., Geran., Hamam., Hydras.
- Viscous** : Acon., Amm. m., Bor., Bov., Mez., Phos., Phos. ac., Sabin., Stann. — With Burning : Amm., Ars., Bor., Calc., Canth., Carb. an., Con., Kali, Kreos., Puls., Sulph. ac. — With Itchiness : Alum., Anac., Ars., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Kali, Kreos., Merc., Phos. ac., Sabin., Sep.
- Watery** : Alum., Amm., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Carb. an., Carb. v., Cham., Chin., Graph., Kreos., Magn. c., Magn. m., Merc., Mez., Nit., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
- Whitish** : Calc., Graph., Kreos., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph. ac. Oleuman.
- Yellowish** : Acon., Alum., Ars., Bov., Carb. an., Carb. v., Char., Gran., Hydras., Hedcoma, Kali., Kreos., Lye., Natr., Nux v., Phos. ac., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

LIENTERIA. Passages of Undigested Food : Ant. c., Arg. nit., Arn., Ars., Bry., Dulc., Sec., Calc. ph., Calc. c., Chin., Cham., Ferr., Ipec., Lach., Men., Merc., Nux v., Graph., Podoph., Oleand., Phos., Phos. ac., Sulph., Verat.

LIFE. CHANGE OR TURN OF. See MENSTRUAL CLIMACTERIC.

LIPS. Abscess of the : Caps., Cic., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Eruptions on the : Ars., Amm. m., Bell., Bry., Bov., Calc., Caus., Hell., Ign., Kreos., Nux v., Rhus, Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Rhagades, Full of : Ars., Bry., Carb. v., Caps., Graph., Ign., Merc., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Squill., Verat.

Swollen : Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Calc., Hep., Hell., Merc., Nit. ac., Natr. m., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Bell., Staph.

LIVER. Abscess in the : Bell., Bry., Chin., Chin. s., Gran., Hep., Lach., Kali c., Lycopod., Phytol., Merc., Sil., Therid., Podo., Ruta, Phos.

Enlargement of the : Ars., Calc., Cann., Caus., Chin. s., Clem., Con., Graph., Agar., Cinch., Ign., Iod., Lye., Lach., Laur., Merc., Magn. m., Nat. mur., Nat. sul., Nux v., Sil., Sulph., C. reg., Sp., Podoph., Aur., Chel.

Induration of the: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Calc.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Magn. m.*, *N. mos.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Agar.*

Inflammation of the. See HEPATITIS.

LOCHIA. Discharge from the Womb after Accouchment. Abnormal: *Bap.*, *Caul.*, *Carb. a.*, *Chin.*, *Hep.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Bell.*, *Acon.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Rhus*, *Sec.*, *Sabin.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*

Copious, Too: *Asarum*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Croc.*, *Erig.*, *Hep.*, *Coffea*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sec.*, *Senecio*, *Tril.*, *Ustil. mad.*

Serous, Watery: *Carb. a.*, *Rhus*. See ACCOUCHMENT, DISORDERS FOLLOWING.

LOCK JAW. Trismus: *Acon.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cic.*, *Caus.*, *Cupr.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyd. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Nymph.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus*, *Stram.*, *Staph.*, *Sec.*, *Verat.*

LOVE. Unhappy: *Ign.*

LUMBAGO. Rheumatic Pains in the Loins: *Acon.*, *Aescul. b.*, *Ant. t.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Cimicif.*, *Gels.*, *Gnaph.*, *Berb.*, *Calc. c.*, *Kali. c.*, *Hamam.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Rhus r.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat. v.*

LUNGS. Inflammation of the: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Fer. phos.*, *Sul.*, *Rusty Sputa:* *Phos.* Congestion to the Head, Flushed Face: *Bell.* Congestion of the Lungs: *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Cactus.*, *Chin.*, *Gels.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Tart. em.*, *Puls.*, *Verat. v.* Typhoid Symptoms: *Rhus*, *Gels.*, *Podoph.*, *Verat. v.* Collection of Mucus and Rattling in the Chest: *Tart. em.* After Repercussion of an Eruption: *Sulph.* After Blood-letting, first: *Chin.*, then the indicated remedy. After an attack, when there remains heaviness and weakness in the lungs, with oppression and cough: *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

LUPUS. Noli-me-Tangere. Corrosive Ulceration of the Face, Nose, Etc.: *Calc.*, *Daph.*, *Graph.*, *Hydras.*, *Kali.*, *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Lycopod.*, *Phytol.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Phos.*, *Hydrocot.*

MALIGNANT PUSTULE: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Crot.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Apis.*, *Rhus*, *Anthrac.*, *Bufo.*, *Ma-land.*

MAMMÆ. See BREASTS, Page 18.

MARASMUS. Atrophy, Emaciation. See ATROPHY, Page 15.
15.

MEAT. Complaints after Using: *Carb. a.*, *Ferr.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Smoked: *Calc. c.*, *Sil.*

MEASLES. Morbilli: *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Coff.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Gels.*, *Iod.*, *Jug.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat. v.*

Catarrhal Affections. Cough, Hoarseness, Sore Throat, etc., require: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*

Euphr., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Podoph.*, *Phytol.*, *Sep.*, *Sticta.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.* Hollow, Dry Cough: *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.* Spasmodic Cough: *Bell.*, *Cin.*, *Carb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dlg.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*

Cerebral Affections, with: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Hell.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Gels.*, *Rhus*, *Stram.*

Facilitate the Eruption, to: *Acon.*, *Coff.*, *Puls.*, *Gels.*, *Ver. vir.*

Gastric Derangement, with: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*, *Ant. crud.*

Intolerance to Light, with: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*

Pulmonary Symptoms, with: *Bry.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Otitis and Otorrhœa, with: *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Lyc.*, *Men.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Bell.*, *Tellur.*

Parotitis, with: *Arn.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus.*

Typhoid Symptoms, with: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Gels.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Rhus*, *Rhus r.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat. v.*

Repercussion, of: *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Coff.*, *Verat.*, *Ipec.*, *Gels.*, *Dule.*, *Cupr.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*

Sequelæ of: *Carb. v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

MEMORY, Weakness of: *Calc.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Aur.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr. m.*, *N. mos.*, *Staph.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cycl.*, *Hell.*, *Kreos.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

MENINGITIS. See ENCEPHALITIS.

MENSES. Catamenia. Before the Proper Age: *Alctris.*, *Amb.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Ipec.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*, *Plat.*

Delaying: *Amm.*, *Caus.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cimicif.*, *Dule.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Natr. m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Actæa r.*

Long, Continuing too: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr.*, *Chin.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Thlap.*

Profuse: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cauloph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Alet.*, *Act. rac.*, *Amm. c.*, *Cycl.*, *Coff.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Crocus.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Erig.*, *Ferr.*, *Hamam.*, *Hedeo.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Magn. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Phytol.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Samb.*, *Senec.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thlap.*, *Trill.*, *Verat.*, *Ustil.*

Scanty. Small in Quantity: *Alum.*, *Amm.*, *Bar. c.*, *Baryt.*, *Con.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Magn.*, *Magn. c.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sabd.*, *Sass.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Short, Duration too: *Amm.*, *Am. c.*, *Alum.*, *Baryt.*, *Dule.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Soon. Returning too Early: *Amm.*, *Amb.*, *Am. c.*, *Amm. m.*, *Arg. nil.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cin.*, *Canth.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Berb.*, *Brom.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cact.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*

Coloc., Con., *Ipec.*, *Ign.*, Kali., *Kreos.*, *Caust.*, *China*, *Helon.*, *Lac.*,
c., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Magn. m.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*,
Mangan., *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Prun.*, *Rhus.*,
Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*

Suppressed, Retention: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Bar. c.*, *Brom.*, *As-*
clep., *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Caus.*, *Cimicif.*, *Con.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*,
Dule., *Ferr.*, *Kali hydr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali.*, *Lyc.*, *Lobelia*,
Merc., *Natr. m.*, *N. mos.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*,
Sil., *Sulph.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Helon.*

Cold, from a: *Hyp. perf.*, *Puls.*, *N. mos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Cauloph.*,
Actæa r., *Gels.*

Fright, from a: *Acon.*, *Coff.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Verat.*

Girls, of Young: *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Graph.*, *Kali. c.*, *Sep.*,
Acon.

MENSTRUAL COLIC: *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cauloph.*, *Col-*
inus., *Borax*, *Brom.*, *Cupr.*, *Con.*, *Cimicif.*, *Coff.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*,
Graph., *Gossyp.*, *Coloc.*, *Zinc.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Phos.*,
Puls., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Op.*, *Lac. can.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Ustil.*, *Xanth.*

MENSTRUAL CLIMACTERIC. Change or Turn of Life:
Acon., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Cocc.*, *Crocus*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*,
Graph., *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Kali. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*,
Nux v., *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Viola o.*

MERCURIAL CACHEXIA: *Aur.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Asa.*, *Bell.*, *Carb.*
v., *Chin.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dule.*, *Ferr.*,
Graph., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr. m.*,
Nit ac., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Sass.*, *Saph.*,
Sulph., *Thuja.*

METRITIS. Inflammation of the Womb: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*,
Bry., *Carbo. an.*, *Coloc.*, *Coccul.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*,
Ign., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Mag. mur.*, *Lycopod.*,
Puls., *Plat.*, *Rhus*, *Sec.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Ver. vir.*

METRORRHAGIA. Uterine Hæmorrhage. See HÆMORRHAGE.

MILK. Superabundance of: *Bell.* **Flowing Out:** *Calc. c.* **De-**
ficiency of: *Agn. cast.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Dule*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Zinc.*
Too Yellow and Bitter: *Rheum.* **Too Blue:** *Lach.* **Too Rich:**
Puls. **Easily Coagulating:** *Bor.*, *Lach.* **Disappearance of the:**
Acon., *Bell.* **After Anger:** *Cham.* **After Taking Cold:** *Bry.*,
Dule., *Puls.*, *Rhus.* **Weaning Child, to Stop Flow of Milk when:**
Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*

Aversion to Milk: *Byr.*, *Calc.*, *Kali. c.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

MILK FEVER. See FEVERS.

MILK LEG. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*,
Bry., *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Cimicif.*, *Hamam.*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux*
v., *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*

MIND. Mental Derangements, Mental and Moral Emo-
tions. Absent-Minded: *Alum.*, *Amm. m.*, *Aug.*, *Amm.*,
Bov., *Cham.*, *Caus.*, *Ign.*, *Kali.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*,
Op., *Oleand.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

- Amativeness:** *Ant.*, *Canth.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Plumb.*, *Stram.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*
- Anxiety, Anguish:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*
- Comprehension, Difficult:** *Amb.*, *Anac.*, *Cann.*, *Cham.*, *Calc. c.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. m.*, *Op.*, *Nux mosch.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Rhus.*, *Thuja.*
- Delirium:** *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. acet.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus.*
- Disconsolate:** *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Ambr.*, *Cham.*, *Calc.*, *Coff.*, *Nux v.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*
- Ecstasy:** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ant.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Stram.*
- Escape, Desire to:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caloc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*
- Fear, Apprehension:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Baryt.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chin.*, *Canth.*, *Carduus bened.*, *C. veg.*, *Chlor.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lil.*, *Lycopod.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Plat.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.* Death of: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Hell.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, *Puls.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, *Dig.*, *Calc. c.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Raphan.*, *Scill.*, *Zinc.*
- Fretful, Peevishness:** *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*
- Grief:** *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Coloc.*, *Caus.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Staph.*, *Sep.*, *Amm. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Natr. m.*
- Hypochondriacal:** *Aur.*, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Asa.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Sabd.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*
- Irritable:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Caus.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Petr.*, *Phos. ac.*
- Raving:** *Ars.*, *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Sec.*, *Verat.*
- Sadness:** *Aur.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Amb.*, *Amm.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Cactus.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Petr.*, *Rhus.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*
- MOUTH. Bleeding from the:** *Bell.*, *Müll.*, *Canth.*
- Dry-Hot:** *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*
- Odor from the, Foul:** *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Carbo. veg.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*, *Crot.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.* Sour: *Nux v.* Stinking: *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Merc.*, *Manc.*, *Nit. ac.*
- Nauseous:** *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*
- MUMPS. Parotitis:** *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*

Hyos., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*
 With Spasmodic Closure of the Jaws: *Hyos.* After abuse of
 Mercury, or when the Swelling has become Indurated: *Carb. v.*,
Phytol. When the Swelling is on the Rim of the Lower Jaw:
Calc. c. Metastasis to the Testicles: *Puls.*, *Phytol.*, *Nux v.*, *C.*
veg., *Ars.*

MYELITIS. Inflammation of the Spinal Marrow: *Acon.*,
Ars., *Gels.* (early), *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Ign.*,
Lach., *Nux v.*, *Rhus* (getting wet), *Phos.*, *Verat. v.*, *Dulc.* *Merc.*
 (most important), *Dulc.* Suppressed menses, *Physos.*, *Kali Iod.*
 (Syphilitic).

Chronic: *Phos.*, *Nux v.*

Injury, from an: *Arn.*, *Rhus.*, *Hyos.*, *Ruta.*

Tabes Dorsalis: *Cocc.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*,
Arg. nit., *Alumnia*, *Bell.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc sulph.*, *Gels.* From
 onanism, *Nux* followed by *Sulph.*

NARCOTISM. Ill Effects of Narcotic Substances: *Amm.*,
Ars., *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coff.*, *Cham.*, *Caus.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*,
Nux v., *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.* See POISONS. Black coffee,
 vinegar and water.

NAUSEA. Qualmishness, Sickness at the Stomach: *Alum.*,
Ant. l., *Amb.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Aesculus b.*, *Apoc.*, *Asclep. t.*,
Agar., *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. a.*,
Chin., *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cactus*, *Collins*, *Caul.*, *Coccul.*, *Cimicif.*,
Dig., *Dulc.*, *Eup. per.*, *Erig.*, *Graph.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hell.*, *Hamam.*,
Hedeo., *Ipec.*, *Ign.*, *Iris.*, *Iod.*, *Kali*, *Kali bl.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lob.*,
Lyc., *Magn. m.*, *Merc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*,
Natr., *Nit. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*,
Prun., *Phyto.*, *Ruta*, *Ran.*, *Ran. sc.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Sass.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*,
Squill., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Tabac.*, *Ther.*,
Trio., *Verat.*, *Valer.*, *Verat. v.*

NECROSIS. See BONES.

NERVOUSNESS. Nervous Excitement: *Acon.*, *Amb.*, *Arn.*,
Bell., *Cannab. ind.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Chin.*, *Calc.*, *Colch.*, *Cimicif.*,
Cypri., *Diosc.*, *Eupa arom.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Mag.*,
Nux v., *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Scut.*,
Senec., *Stram.*, *Teuer.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Mental Exertions, after: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr.*
m., *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Mercury, from abuse of: *Hep.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sulph.*

Physical Exertions, from: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*,
Rhus., *Verat.*, *Ars.*

Sedentary Habits, from: *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*, *Mgt. arc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*,
Sulph.

Spirits, from abuse of: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Coff.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Gels.*,
Lach., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Watching at Night, from: *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cocc.*, *Chin.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux*
v., *Natr. m.*, *Natr.*, *Puls.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*

NETTLE-RASH. Urticaria: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Ant.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*,
Apis., *Chloral.*, *Copaiva.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*,
Ipec., *Mez.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus r.*, *Rhus.* *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Trios.*, *Urtica*
u., *Verat.*, *Salicy. ac.*

NEURALGIA. Remedies in General: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Cedron.*, *Caps.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Cypr.*, *Conicif.*, *Dios.*, *Gels.*, *Plat.*, *Hamam.*, *Hep.*, *Iris.*, *Ign.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Scut.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Coffee, from abuse of: *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Cold, from taking: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Chin.*, *Carb. v.*, *Gels.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Hep.*

Mercury, from abuse of: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Sensitive Persons, of: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Plethoric Persons, of: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Hjos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

Sides, Right: *Caust.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.* **Left:** *Colo.*, *Mez.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*

Bones, deep in the: *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Amm. m.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*

Burning Pain: *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus.*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, *Verat.*

Drawing Pain: *Ars.*, *Hep.*, *Kali.*, *Sil.*, *Rhus.*

Evening, worse at: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Merc.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*

Morning, worse in the: *Nux v.*

Inflammatory: *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Baryt.*, *Merc.*, *Staph.*

Jerking Pain: *Nux v.*, *Spig.*, *Phos.*, *Stront.*

Semilateral: *Acon.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*

Stinging Pain: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus.*, *Staph.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Throbbing Pain: *Bell.*, *Chan.*, *Croc.*, *Merc.*, *Plat.*, *Staph.*

Worse when Touched: *Bry.*, *Colo.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Spig.*, *Verbas.*

Zygomata, Malar Bones in the: *Aur.*, *Arg.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Cin.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*, *Kali.*, *Mez.*, *Magn. m.*, *Natr. m.*, *Plat.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph. ac.*

NIGHTMARE. Incubus: *Acon.*, *Am. c.*, *Amm.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Guaic.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Ruta.*, *Verat.*, *Nux v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Terco.*

NIGHT SWEATS: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Arg. n.*, *Amm. c.*, *Ambr. g.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Chin.*, *Cerasus.*, *Caus.*, *Cimicif.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Fraser.*, *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali.*, *Laur.*, *Lycopod.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nux v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus l.*, *Staph.*, *Sil.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Samb.*, *Stann.*

Exhausting: *Chin.*, *Carb. a.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Fetid: *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Staph.*, *Hep.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Nit. ac.*

Profuse: Berb. v., Con., Kali nit., Sil.

Sour: Nux v., Sulph., Bry., Lycopod., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil.

NOSE. Discharge of Pus from the: Aur., Alum., Asa., Ars., Bell., Calc., Con., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Kali bich., Nat. carb., Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sulph., Sep., Thuja

Dryness in the Nostrils: Ambr., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann., Ant. crud., Carb. an., Caust., Con., Dule., Merc., Natr. m., Phos., Petr., Graph., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Spig., Zinc., Lycopod.

Stoppage of the: Amb., Ant., Aur., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Con., Chel., Cin., Graph., Ipec., Kal., Lye., Magn. c., Natr., Natr. m., N. mos., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Samb., Sil., Sulph., Sep., Spig., Staph.

Swelling of the: Arn., Aur., Ars., Aur. m., Bry., Bell., Cann., Asa., Hep., Calc. c., Chel., Merc., Natr. m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Spig., Stram., Zinc.

NURSING. Lactation. Deficiency of Milk: Agn., Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caus., Dule., Merc., N. mos., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Excessive Flow of Milk: Bell., Bry., Bor., Calc., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Stram., Borax.

Weaning the Child, to Stop the Secretion of Milk when: Bell., Bry., Calc., Puls., Rhus., Bell.

NYMPHOMANIA. Uterine Furor: Acon., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Canth., Cupr., Cic., Camph., Con., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Cannab. ind., Lach., Lye., Ign., Merc., Nux v., Natr. m., Op., Puls., Plat., Phos., Stram., Sil., Sulph., Tarent., Verat., Zinc.

ŒDEMA. Dropsical Swelling. See Dropsy, Page 30.

ŒSOPHAGITIS. Inflammation of the Œsophagus: Acon., Arn., Ars., Arg. nit., Bapt., Canth., Asa., Bell., Carb. v., Euph., Gels., Iris v., Laur., Merc., Kali bich., Kali c., Phos., Lach., Mez., Rhus, Sabd., Sec., Verat. v., Coce., Nat. mur., Nit. ac., Plumô., Stram.

ONANISM. Masturbation. Anac., Calc., Chin., Carb. v., Con. Led., Canth., Cin., Coce., Lye., Merc., Nux v., Natr. m., Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Sel., Sil., Spig., Plat., Graph.

ORCHITIS. Inflammation of the Testicle: Arn., Aur., Acon., Ars., Clem., Con., Cann., Cupr., Hamam., Hedco., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Natr., Nux v., Puls., Phytol., Plumb., Rhus, Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Metastasis in Mumps: Arn., Aur., Clem., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Zinc., C. veg., Ars.

Suppressed Gonorrhœa, from: Acon., Aur., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Sulph., Thuja., Clem., Phyto., Rhodod.

ONIONS. Consequences after Eating: Ars., Merc., Puls., Sil.

OVARIES. Inflammation of the: Acon., Apts., Ars., Bell., Bru., Rhus tox., Cubeb., Canth., Chin., Colo., Con., Cunicif., Dule., Gels., Hedco., Hamam., Thuja., Ign., Lach., Merc., Plat., Puls., Sabîn., Staph., Zinc.

Induration of the: *Apis.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. n.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Psor.*, *Pallad.*

Dropsy of the: *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Cactus*, *Canth.*, *Cimicif.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Kali brom.*, *Lach.*, *Dule.*, *Hamam.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sab.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Lycopod.*, *Zinc.*

OVERHEATED, Sufferings after Becoming: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*

PARALYSIS. Palsy: *Alumina*, *Arg. nit.*, *Arn.*, *Anac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Hedeo.*, *Colch.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Op.*, *Oleand.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta.*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Stram.*, *Stann.*

Apoplexy, from: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Laur.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Sec.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

Debility, from: *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Sulph.*, *Nat. mur.*

Rheumatism, after: *Arn.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Caus.*, *Rhus*, *Ferr.*, *Ruta.*

Semilateral: *Arg. nit.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Graph.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Natr. m.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus*, *Sang.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph. ac.*

PARAPHIMOSIS. Contraction of the Prepuce Behind the Corona Glandis: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Cannab.*, *Canth.*, *Cinnab.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

PAROTID GLANDS, Swelling of the. See MUMPS.

PASTRY, Suffering from Eating: *Carb. v.*, *Puls.*

PERICARDITIS. Inflammation of the Pericardium: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Arn.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cann.*, *Crot.*, *Cactus*, *Colch.*, *Cimicif.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lobelia*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Trill.*, *Verat.*, *Kalmia*, *Dig.*

PERIODICAL COMPLAINTS: *Ars.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant.*, *Arn.*, *Aran. diad.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cornus f.*, *Eupator. perf.*, *Ipec.*, *Ign.*, *Gels.*, *Hydras.*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Lycopus*, *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus*, *Rad.*, *Rhod.*, *Spig.*, *Sabd.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*

PERITONITIS. Inflammation of the Peritonæum: *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Canth.*, *Cimicif.*, *Coloc.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hedeo.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Polyg.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Tart. em.*, *Tereb.*, *Verat.*

PETECHIÆ. Morbus Maculosus. Spot Fever: *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bapt.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Berb.*, *Chloral*, *Comoc.*, *Crotal.*, *Hyos.*, *Hep.*, *Hedeo.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit.*, *ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Lcdum*, *Ham.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Scalæ.*

Old People of: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus*, *Sec.*, *Sulph. ac.*

PHARYNGITIS. Inflammation of the Pharynx: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Calc.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. iod.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Phytol.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

PHLEBITIS. Inflammation of the Veins: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Cinch.*, *Cham.*, *Hamam.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*, *Tart.*

PHTHISIS PULMONALIS. Pulmonary Consumption: Ars., Am. c., Asclep. tub., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc. phos., Chin., Carb. v., Cimicif., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Fer. phos., Hamam., Hep., Iod., Kali c., Kali hyd., Kreos., Lye., Lach., Led., Lycopus, Merc., Nit., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Phos. ac., Samb., Sang., Sil. Spong., Stann., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Incipient: Amm., Ars., Agar., Calc. c., Carb. v., Hep., Kali c., Lye., Nit. ac., Nitr., Phos., Spong., Sulph., Sang., Stann., Sence., Therid. Trill.

Mucous: Ars., Carb. v., Chin., Dulc., Hep., Lach., Merc., Phos., Puls., Stann., Sulph., Seneg., Sep., Kali, Lye., Nit. ac., Ant. tart., Sulph.

Purulent, Second Stage: Brom., Calc., Carb. v., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Hamam., Iod., Kali c., Lye., Lach., Bry., Bapt., Lycopus, Merc., Natr., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Phos. ac., Rhus. Sil., Sang., Spong., Sep., Sulph., Stann., Sticta.

Tuberculous: Ars., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb. v., Hep., Iod., Kali, Lye., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Spong., Sil., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

PHIMOSIS. A contraction of the prepuce in front of the urethra.

Gonorrhœa, from: Cann., Merc., Sulph., Nit. ac., Sep., Thuj.

Mechanical Injury, from: Acon., Arn., Euph., Rhus.

Poisonous Substances, from: Acon., Bell., Bry., Camph.

PLACENTA. See AFTER-BIRTH.

PLAGUE, ORIENTAL: Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Hep., Bapt., Crotal., Lach., Nux v., Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Verat., Nit. ac., Sec., Sulph. ac.

PLETHORA. Seemingly an Excess of Blood: Acon., Arn., Bell., Calc., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Gels., Hyos., Lye., Nux v., Natr. m., Nitr., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Sep., Sil., Stram.

PLEURITIS. Pleurisy. Inflammation of the Pleura: Acon., Arn., Ars., Asclep., Bry., Bell., Carb. a., Chin., Cactus, Cimicif., Canth., Ferr. phos., Gels., Hep., Kali c., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Phos., Rhus t., Squill., Sulph., Sang., Trios., Verat. v.

Acute: Acon., Bry., Squill., Sulph.

False, Rheumatic: Arn., Acon., Bry., Nux v., Act. rac., Ran. bulb., Rhodod.

PNEUMONIA. See LUNGS.

PNEUMONIA NOTHA. Asthenic Pneumonia: Acon., Bell., Cham., Ipec., Merc., Nux v.

POLYPUS, of the Nose: Arum., Calc., Hydras., Phos., Puls., Teucrium, Kali b., Sep., Staph., Sang., Sil. (Jahr says that if one dose of Calc. is allowed to act, it will remove the polypus from the nose or uterus in from four to seven weeks).

PREGNANCY. Morbid States Incident to. Colic: Arn., Bry., Bell., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Nux v., Puls., Sep., Verat.

Constipation, for: Alum., Bry., Collins., Lye., Nux v., Op., Hydrast., Plumh., Phytol., Sep., Sulph., Calc., Coccul.

- Convulsions or Spasms, for:** *Bell., Cic., Cham., Cocc., Chin., Cauloph., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Plat., Stram., Verat., Ipec.*
- Discharge of Blood as a Forerunner of Abortion:** *Chin., Hamam., Sabin., Thlap., Kali c., Sep., Sec.*
- After Standing or Lifting:** *Arn.*
- Diarrhœa for:** *Ant. c., Ars., Dulc., Hyos., Iris, Lye., Lept., Mitch., Podoph., Phos., Petr., Sep., Sulph.*
- Dysuria and Ischuria, for:** *Cocc., Con., Chima., Galium, Nux v., Phos. ac., Puls., Sulph.*
- Headache, for:** *Acon., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Calc., Magn., Nux v., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*
- Nausea and Vomiting, for:** *Ars., Acon., Acid lact., Caust., Con., Ferr. c., Ipec., Kali c., Kreos., Lach., Mang. m., Nux v., Natr. m., Petr., Puls., Phos., Sep., Verat.*
- Toothache, for:** *Alum., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Hyos., Magn., Mez., Hyos., Merc., N. mos., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Staph., Ars., Cham.*
- Varices, for:** *Arn., Ars., Apis., Carb. v., Lye., Lach., Puls., Ham., Sulph., Zinc.*
- Very Strong Fœtal Motion:** *Croc., Arn., Con., Lycopod., Opium, Psor., Sep., Thuja.*
- PROLAPSUS. Anus or Rectum of the:** *Ars., Ant., Calc., Colch., Eryng., Hamam., Gran., Ign., Lach., Lye., Merc., Mur. ac., Alumina, Nux v., Phytol., Podoph., Ruta., Sulph., Sep.*
- Uterus, of the.** See UTERUS.
- Vagina, of the:** *Bell., Gran., Kreos., Merc., Nux v., Stann., Arn., Sep., Sulph., Podoph., Ver. alb.*
- PROSTATITIS. Inflammation of the Prostate Gland:** *Agn., Aesc., Hip., Nit. ac., Aur., Cann., Puls., Podoph., Thuja, Cact., Con., Iod., Merc., Sulph.*
- PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS or Spasms:** *Arn., Arg., Bell., Bry., Acon., Caus., Cham., Cic., Cin., Canth., Coff., Cupr., Chin., Cauloph., Gels., Hyos., Hell., Ign., Ipec., Kali, Lach., Magn. c., Nux v., N. mos., Nit. ac., Op., Plat., Puls., Stram., Sulph., Sec., Verat. v.*
- PULSE, Accelerated, Quick:** *Aloes, Ars., Bell., Camph., Cactus, Colch., Chin. s., Chin., Cupr. acet., Con., Canth., Dig., Kali hyd., Merc. s., Mez., Op., Phos., Puls., Sang., Tart. em., Acon.*
- Collapsed:** *Acon., Ars. hyd., Con. m., Carb. v., Hell., Nux v., Puls., Stram., Tart. em., Verat.*
- Contracted:** *Cupr. ars., Lauroc.*
- Dicrotous. Every Beat Divided in Two:** *Plumb. m.*
- Feeble:** *Ars., Camph., Chin., Merc. s., Mosch., Phos., Rhod.*
- Full:** *Acon., Aur. mur., Bell., Camph., Canth., Chin. s., Hyos., Mosch., Stram., Sang., Spong.*
- Hard. Strong:** *Bell., Canth., Cactus, Chin. s., Hyos., Kreos., Stram.*
- Intermitting:** *Acon., Ars., Agar., Cactus, Canth., Dig., Hyos., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nux. v., Op., Phos. ac., Sec. c., Stram., Tab.*

Irregular : Ant. cr., Agar., Acon., Chin., Chin. s., Cupr. m., Con. m., Dig., Hyos., Lauroc., Merc. s., Nit. ac., Oleand., Plumb., Phos. ac., Rhus t., Spig., Sec. c., Sang., Stram., Tart. em.

Irritated : Ars.

Jerking : Acon.

Slow : Acon., Agar., Bell., Chin., Canth., Coloc., Cann., Chin. s., Cupr. m., Dig., Hyos., Hell., Kali c., Kali nit., Lact. v., Lauroc., Menyan., Op., Plumb. m., Rhod., Sulph., Sec. c., Samb., Squill., Spig., Tart. em., Tab.

Small : Acon., Camph., Canth., Dig., Nux v., Squill.

Strong : Acon., Aur. m., Bell., Cactus, Canth., Chin. s., Hyos., Kreos., Stram.

Tense : Merc. cor.

Undulating : Plumb. m.

Wiry : Hyos., Iod.

PURPLE RASH : Acon., Bell., Coff., Sulph.

PUSTULOUS ERUPTION. See ERUPTIONS.

QUINSY. Cynanche Tonsillaris : Amm., Arum tri., *Baryt.*, Calc. sulph., Canth., Cham., Bell., Erig., Gels., Gymno., Hep., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Phytol., Podoph., Merc. iod. r., Sang., Staph., Sulph. See SORE THROAT.

RASH. Scarlet : Acon., Apis., Arum tri., Bell., Bry., Dulc., Gels., Gymn., Ipec., Merc., Phos., Sulph.

RHEUMATISM. Rheumatic Fever : Acon., Arn., Ars., Asclep. s., Bry., Bell., Cham., Chin., Colch., Caul., Cimicif., Dulc., Ferrum., Gels., Fer. phos., Hamam., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Rhus r., Sang., Rhodod., Ruta. Thuja, Sticta, Sulph., Verat., Salic. of soda, Ledum.

Articular : Acon., Arn., Ant., Apocy. n., Asclep. t., Bry., Bell., Chin., Clem., Colch., Hep., Sulph., Merc., Nux v., Rhus, Caus., Hamam., Sang., Verat. v., Phytol., Rhodod.

Back, of the : Cimicif., Cauloph., Dulc., Lyc., Nux v., Phos., Berb., Nat. sulph., Rhus, Ruta g., Stann., Arn., Ars., Merc.

Chronic : Bry., Caus., Chimaph., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., Apis., Lycopod., Colch., Arn., Nux v., Phos., Puls., Phytol., Rhus, Sulph., Stillin., Ars., Thuja, Verat.

Gonorrhœal : Clem., Daphn., Podoph., Lyc., Suss., Still., Thuja, Sulph., Merc.

Mercurial : Arn., Bell., Carb. v., Chin., Calc., Guai., Hep., Lach., Thuja, Phytol., Merc., Lyc., Mez., Podoph., Phos. ac., Stillin., Suss., Sulph.

Shifting. Wandering : Arn., Bry., Daph., N. mos., Puls., Rhod., Suss., Sulph., Bell., Phytol., Mang.

Wet, from Getting : Bor., Calc., Carb. v., Colch., N. mos., Puls., Rhus., Sep., Suss., Sulph., Dulc.

Wet Weather, in : Calc., Carb. v., Dulc., Mang., Merc., N. mos., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Verat., Rhod.

Chest, of the : Asclep. t., Bell., Cactus, Cimicif., Caul., Phytol., Nux v., Arn., Merc., Rhus.

- Heart, of the:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cactus*, *Cimicif.*, *Verat. v.*, *Bry.*, *Colch.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Lach.*
- Hands, of the:** *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Cauloph.*, *Phytol.*, *Actea spic.*, *Ann.*, *Phos.*, *Coloc.*, *Caust.*, *Lycopus.*
- Muscular:** *Apoc.*, *Bry.*, *Cauloph.*, *Cimicif.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Nux v.*, *Ran. bulb.*, *Lycopus.*
- Uterus, of the:** *Cauloph.*, *Cimicif.*, *Gels.*
- RICKETS. Rachitis:** *Asa.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Calc. phos.*, *Kali hydr.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.* Compare *Bones*, *Diseases of.*
- RINGWORM:** *Ars.*, *Aralia*, *Calc.*, *Calc. s.*, *Clemat.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupator.* *per.*, *Euphor.*, *Graph.*, *Hepatica*, *Juglans*, *Merc.*, *Natr. c.*, *Lith. carb.*, *Natr. m.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Teller.*
- RIGOR:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Arn.*, *Ang.*
- SADNESS:** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Plat.*, *Aur.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Staph.*
- SALIVA. Flow of:** *Apis*, *Brom.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyes.*, *Phytol.*, *Lach.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali b.*, *Jab.*, *Iod.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Sul.*, *Acon.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Phos.*
- SALT RHEUM. Chronic Eczema:** *Ars.*, *Ambr.*, *Calc.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, *Hydras.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Petr.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Cornus. c.* See *CHRONIC ECZEMA*, Page 32
- SATYRIASIS:** *Agar.*, *Agn. e.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arn.*, *Asa.*, *Aspar.*, *Aurum*, *Baryt. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin. m.*, *Crocus*, *Dig.*, *Ginseng*, *Graph.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Hyo. c.*, *Nux. v.*, *Kali c.*, *Moseh.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*
- SCALD HEAD:** *Baryt. acet.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Erech.*, *Eup. per.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Myrica*, *Oleand.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Phytol.*, *Cornus cir.*, *Jacca.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, *Lappa maj.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Clemat.*, *Dulcam.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Sil.*, *Viola tr.*
- SCIATICA. Rheumatic Inflammation of the Sciatic Nerve:** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cimicif.*, *Canth.*, *Calc.*, *Gnaph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali*, *Kali bi.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Nux. v.*, *Puls.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta*, *Staph.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Viscum alb.*, *Lycopod.*
- SCROFULA. Struma:** *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Asa.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Ampelop.*, *Alnus. r.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Carb. a.*, *Calc. phos.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cin.*, *Chim.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Psor.*, *Merc. iod.*, *Natr. m.*, *Rhus*, *Rumex c.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, *Phos.*, *Stillin.*, *Sarsap.*, *Therid.*
- Bones, with Affections of the:** *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Stillin.*, *Fluor. ac.*
- Consumption, and Large Belly with:** *Ars.*, *Ampelop.*, *Bar. c.*, *Asclep.*, *Bar. m.*, *Calc.*, *Chim.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Stillin.*, *Sulph.*
- Glandular Swellings, with:** *Alnus. r.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Aur.*, *Asaf.*, *Cistus*, *Brom.*, *Chim.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. r.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *N. jug.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Nat. c.*, *Iod.*, *Petrol.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, *Rumex c.*, *Stillin.*

SCURVY. Scorbutus: Am. m., Am. c., *Ars.*, Arum, Amb., Aur., Alnus, *Agave*, Bar. c., Carb. v., *Carb. a.*, Caus., Con., Galium, *Cistus*, Kreosot., Canth., Hep., Hydras., Iod., Merc., *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Natr. m., *Nit. ac.*, Phos., Phytol., Ruta, Rumex, Staph., Sulph., Sep., Sulph. ac.

SEA-SICKNESS: *Ars.*, Cocc., Coloc., Euphorb., Ferr., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Apomorphia*, Borax, N. mos., Petr., Sulph., Sep., Sil., Tab., Therid.

SEMEN. Loss of: Chin., Con., Gels., Lye., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Sil., Nat. mur., Rhus t., Sabad., Sarsap., Sep., Viola, Zinc., Sulph., *Cale. c.*, Caust., Anac., Bell., Bov., Canth., C. veg., Cobalt., Iris, K. brom., Lycopod.

SEMILATERAL. Complaints: Alum., Anac., Agar., Asa., Bell., Bar. c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cocc., Coloc., Caust., Canth., Chin., Cin., Coff., Colch., Dulc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali, Lye., Lach., Laur., Mang., Mez., *Mur. ac.*, Mag. arc., Mag. aus., Merc., *Nux v.*, N. mos., Oleand., Phos. ac., Plat., Puls., Par., Phos., Rhus, Spig., Sulph. ac., Sass., Staph., Sulph., Sabad., Stann., Stront., Tart., Verb., Zinc.

SEXUAL IMPULSE. Female. Excessive: *Bell.*, Chin., *Coff.*, Cannab. ind., Canth., Gels., Hyos., *Nux v.*, Plat., Sulph. ac., *Verat.*, Phos., Sabad., Puls., Lycopod., Sil., *Stram.*

Coition, Desire for: Calc., Kali, Kreos., Sabin., Sulph. ac. Aversion to: *Caust.*, Chlor., Kali c., Lye., *Natr. m.*, *Graph.*, Phos., Petr., *Sep.*

Male. Excessive: Canth., Gels., Merc., *Natr. m.*, *Nux v.*, Sulph., *Pieris ac.*, Eryng., Phos., Puls., *Plat.*, *Verat.*, Can. ind., Hyos., *Stram.*

Impaired: Caust., Phos. ac., *Agn. cast.*, Anac., China, Con., Gels.

Wanting: Graph., Helonin, Lye., *Nuphar.*

SEXUAL ORGANS. Female. Excoriation of the: Carb v., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Merc., Rhus, *Sep.*, Hydras.

Inflammation of the Lips of the Vulva: *Bell.*, Calc., Gels., Hydras., Merc., *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, Sulph.

Itching of the Pudendum: Am. c., Ang., Calc., Carb. v., Con., Bor., Ign., Kali, Kreos., *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Plat., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Staph.

Swelling of the Lips of the Vulva: Bry., Carb. v., Lach., Merc., *Sep.*, Sec., *Ambra*, *Thuja.*

Ulcers on the Pudendum: *Graph.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phytol., *Sep.*, *Thuja.*, Ant. t., Merc.

SEXUAL ORGANS, MALE. Balanorrhœa. Pseudo-Gonorrhœa: Chin., Merc., Mez., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., *Thuja.*

Emissions, Nocturnal: *Bell.*, Chin., Carb. v., Caus., Con., *Cic.*, Anac., Cadm., Collin., Gels., Graph., Kali., Lye., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Hydrast., Iris, Phos., Petr., Puls., Sel., Sulph., *Sep.*, Stann.

Erections, Deficient: Agar., *Calad.*, Con., Caust., *Agn.*, *Nuphar*, Nat. mur., Calc. c., Camph., Graph., Hep., Helonin, Kali, Lye., *Magn. c.*, *Sl.* Easily Excited: *Nux v.*, Phos., Sabin. Painful: Cann., Canth., Hep., Kali, Merc., Natr., *Nux v.*, Puls., *Thuja.*

Night, at: Aur., Canth., Merc., Natr., Natr. m., Puls., Thuja, Zinc.

Herpes, Præputialis: Aur., Causl., Dulc., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Croc. tig., Phos. ac., Sep., Sulph., Sarsap.

Impotence: Agn., Ant. c., Bar. c., Calad., Calc., Cann., Con., Bufo., Camph., Caus., Chin., Eupat. pur., Graph., Gels., Hyos., Hamam., Helon., Lyc., Lach., Mosch., Mur. ac., Mag. aus., Nuphar, Natr. m., N. mos., Petr., Phytol., Selen., Sulph., Sep., Stilling., Psor., Phos. ac.

Inflammation. Glans Penis, of: Arn., Ars., Cann., Merc. Prepuce: Canth., Cann., Merc., Nit. ac., Sulph. Prostate Gland, of the: Agn., Cann., Iod., Merc., Puls., Thuja. Scrotum: Ars., Phos. ac. Spermatic Cord: Bell., Nux v., Puls. Testes: Aur., Clem., Con., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Puls., Staph., Zinc. After Mumps: Merc., Nux v., Puls. After Gonorrhœa: Aur., Clem., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls.

Itching of the: Calc., Con., Carb. v., Caus., Ign., Kali, Merc., Magn. m., Nit. ac., Petr., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Pains. Testes in the: Arg., Aur., Berb., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

Swelling of the Testes: Aur., Agn., Arn., Ars., Clem., Chin., Con., Dig., Iod., Kali, Lyc., Merc., Nux v., Natr., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhod., Spong., Staph., Zinc., Hamam.

Ulcers on the Glans: Merc., Nit. ac., Phytol., Sep., Sulph., Cinnab., Thuja. Prepuce, on the: Caus., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Phytol., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Sil., Thuj., Cinnab.

SHINGLES. Zona Zoster: Ars., Bry., Cham., Cistus, Comoc. Graph., Merc., Natr., Puls., Phytol., Selen., Sil., Sulph., Thuja, Mezcr., Iris, Rhus, Ran. bulb., Zinc.

SIDES. Left: Apis, Calc., Lach., Merc., Sel., Spig.

Right: Agar., Bell., Carb. a., Caust., Lyc., Rhus.

SKIN. Unhealthy. Ulcerating from Slight Injuries: Alum., Bar. c., Bor., Calc., Cham., Hep., Lach., Merc., Mang., Nit. ac., Petr., Sil., Sulph., Staph., Graph.

SLEEP. Morbid. Comatose, Lethargy: Ant., Asa., Bell., Bry., Cham., Camph., Cic., Con., Croc., Hell., Hyos., Led., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lup., Mag. arc., N. mos., Nux v., Op., Puls., Phos. ac., Sc., Stram., Tart., Verat.

Coma Somnolentum: Ant., Bell., Bry., Croc., Cann., Camph., Con., Hydr. ac., Lach., Laur., Op., Puls., Phos. ac., Rhus, Stram.

Coma Vigil: Arn., Ars., Bell., Cham., Coff., Calad., Sil., Cocc., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Natr. m., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sulph., Op.

Refreshing, not: Alum., Bry., Arg., Bis., Chin., Con., Calc., Cocc., Graph., Gels., Hep., Krcos., Lyc., Lact., Magn., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Op., Phos., Petr., Phos. ac., Sep., Sulph., Sil., Puls., Senecio.

Starts, with: Ars., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Caus., Cupr., Carb. v., Calad., Graph., Agnus, Arg. met., Chin., Cocc., Dros., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali., Lach., Merc., Lyc., Nux v., Nit. ac., Op., Puls., Phos., Petr., Sil., Sulph., Samb., Sc., Sep.

Sleep Prevented by Nervousness: Chin., Coff., Calc., Colch.,

Acon., Ambra., Actæa r., Gels., Coca., Con., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mgt. arc., Mosch., Merc., Nux v., Plat., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Sticta, Hyos.

SLEEPINESS. Afternoon, in the: *Acon., Anac., Chin., Carb. v., Graph., Lach., Phos., Rhus, Sulph.*

Evening, early in the: *Ars., Arn., Bell., Bor., Calc., Con., Croc., Kali, Lach., Nux v., Phos. ac., Sil.*

Morning, in the: *Agar., Calc., Carb. v., Graph., Hep., Magn. m., Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Natr., Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Sep., Spig., Tart., Zinc.*

SLEEPLESSNESS. *Acon., Arn., Ambr. gr., Bell., Bry., Coff., Canth., Ars., Nat. mur., Fluor. ac., Dig., Chelid., Dulc., Graph., Gels., Hyos., Iod., Led., Lach., Mosch., Merc. sol., Nux v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus t., Sil., Actæa r., Ign., Staph., Verat., China, Calc., Camph., Cham., Coccul., Tarent.*

SMELL. Excessive: *Acon., Aur., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Colch., Chin., Con., Graph., Lyc., Nux v., Phos., Sep., Dros., Sabad., Sang., Sulph. ac., Sil., Sul.*

Loss of: *Bell., Calc., Hep., Hyos., Natr. m., Puls., Plumb., Sil., Sep., Zinc., Caust., Teucr.*

SMALL-POX. Variola. Premonitory Symptoms: *Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Cham., Op., Rhus, Sulph., Variolinum, Macrotin, Coffea, Gels., Maland.*

Eruptive Stage: *Ant., Bry., Bell., Cham., Hydras., Merc., Rhus, Sulph., Sarrac., Thuj., Tart. em., Variolinum, Vacc., Maland.*

Suppurative Stage: *Bell., Cham., Hydras., Merc., Rhus, Sarrac., Sulph., Tart. em., Variolinum, Vacc., Sil., Actæa r.*

Nervous and Typhoid: *Ars., Bell., Bry., Hydras., Op., Rhus t., Sulph., Variolinum, Vacc., Bapt., Phos.*

Gangrenous. Black: *Ars., Apis, Bell., Carb. v., Chin., Hydras., Lach., Rhus, Sarrac., Variolinum, Vacc.*

Desquamation, Stage of: *Apis, Bry., Bell., Hell., Hydras., Merc., Sulph., Sarrac., Thuj., Variolinum.* For sudden desiccation of the eruption, prostration, coldness of the skin: *Camph.*

Sequelæ: *Apis, Hell., Merc., Sulph., Thuj., Variolinum.*

SNEEZING. Excessive: *Sil.*

Especially in the Morning: *Caust.*

With Coryza: *Cepa.*

Tickling in the nose with inclination, but inability to sneeze: *Carb. v.*

Tickling, inclination to sneeze: *Puls.*

SOMNAMBULISM. Sleep-walking: *Alum, Bry., Natr. m., Op., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Cic.*

SORE THROAT. Angina Faucium, Acute: *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Phytol., Arum tri., Podoph., Rhus t., Lac. can.*

Catarrhal: *Acon., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Dulc., Gels., Hep., Lach., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Sulph., Apis, Arg. nit., Phosph., Phytol.*

Chronic: *Baryt.*, Calc., Carb. v., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Kali bi.*, *Æscul.*, *Alumina*, *Wyethia*, *Podoph.*, Sulph., Sep., *Arg. nit.*, Arn., *Causl.*, Elaps, Nat. carb., Nat. mur., Lycopod.

Gangrenous: *Ars.*, Am. c., Carb. v., Con., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Phytol., Lac. can.

Laryngeal: Acon., Dros., Eryng., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Phos., *Spong.*, *Sang.*, *Stillin.*, *Arg. nit.*, Brom., *Causl.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nit. ac.*

Mercurial: Bell., Carb. v., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Lye., *Nit. ac.*, *Podoph.*, Phytol., Sulph., Thuj.

Syphilitic: *Aur.*, *Kali bi.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Podoph.*, Phytol., *Sang.*, Thuj., *Kali iod.*, *Hep.*, Sulph.

Tonsillitis: Amm., Bell., Canth., Cham., Erig., Gels., Gymno., Ign., *Lach.*, Lye., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Phos., Puls., Phytol., *Podoph.*, Staph., Sulph., *Sang.* See QUINCY, p. 70.

SPASMS. Convulsions. Abdominal: *Cupr.*, Caul., Erech., *Hedeo.*, *Nux v.*, Puls., *Podoph.*, *Plumb.*, *Zinc.*, *Ign.*

Bladder, of the: *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*, *Nux v.*, Op., *Asa.*, Sep.

Cataleptic. Limbs remaining fixed in one position: Acon., Con., Agar., Ang., Bell., Bry., Cic., Cham., Camph., *Hyos.*, *Hydr. ac.*, *Gels.*, Op., Coffea, Ipec., *Ign.*, Lye., Mosch., Plat., Petr., Stram., Sec., Sep., *Verat.*, Phos. ac., Staph., *Lach.*, Sulph., *Nux v.*, Chin.

Chorea: St. Vitus Dance: *Asa.*, Bell., *Caus.*, Cic., *Cupr.*, Agar., Cocc., Croc., Coff., Cauloph., Cerasus, *Cimicif.*, Cypri., Eupat. arom., Gels., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, Sep., *Stram.*, Sil., Op., Spig. Cina, *Ferrum.*, *Scutell.*, *Verat v.*, *Zinc.*, *Tarant.*, Mygale.

Clonic, irregular contraction and relaxation in alternation: Agar., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Cham., Cic., Cocc., *Cupr.*, Canth., Cina, Con., Camph., Cann., *Caus.*, Coff., *Hyos.*, *Hell. Ign.*, Ipec., Laur., *Nux v.*, Op., Plat., *Plumb.*, Rhus, *Stram.*, Sep., Sil., Squill., Stann., Tart., *Verat.*

Chest, of the: Cic., *Cupr. accl.*, Camph., Cauloph., *Hedeo.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, Mosch., Lobelia, Bell.

Eclampsia, Puerperal Convulsions: Acon., Bell., *Caus.*, Cham., *Arg. nit.*, Coccul., *Cupr.*, Cic., Cin., Canth., *Cimicif.*, Cauloph., Gels., *Hyos.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali, Magn. c., Mosch., *Nux v.*, N. mos., *Nit. ac.* Op., Plat., *Stram.*, Sulph.

Epileptic, Convulsions with Loss of Consciousness: Agar., *Amyl. nit.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Acon., Bell., *Bufo.*, Calc., *Caus.*, Cin., *Cupr.*, *Kali brom.*, Cyprip., *Cnuloth.*, Cic., *Cupr. carb.*, *Hyos.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Mosch., *Merc.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Oenanth.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Op., *Stram.*, Sulph., Sep., Stann. Sec., Sil., *Zinc.*

Glottis, of the: Cic., Gels., Bell., Brom., Chlor., *Cupr.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, Mephit., Mosch., *Plumb.*, *Samb.*, *Verat.*

Heart, of the: Cactus, *Cimicif.*, Gels., Laur., Lycopus, *Nux v.*

Hysterical: *Aur.*, Ang., *Asa.*, Bell., Bry., Cocc., Calc., *Caus.*, Cic., Con., *Cimicif.*, Cauloph., Gels., *Hedeo.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., *Lach.*, Mosch., N. Mos., *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, Puls., Plat., *Tarant.*, *Therid.*, Sulph., Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, *Verat.*, Valer., *Zinc.*

Infants, of: Acon., Bell., Cham., *Caus.*, Cin., Coff., *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, Op., *Stram.* Dentition, if caused by: *Calc.*

e. Bell., Cham., Cin., Ign., Stann., Sulph. Worms, if caused by: Cic., Cin., Gels., Hyos., Helon., Merc., Podoph., Sulph.

Internal: Alum., Cham., Coec., Coloc., Cans., Cupr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Magn. m., Mosch., Plumb., Stann.

Larynx, of the: Cic., Cimicif., Lobelia, Bell.

Menstrual: Bell., Coec., Collins., Cauloph., Cimicif., Gossyp., Cupr., Hyos., Kali. c., Coff., Gels., Helon., Sep., Nat. mur., Plat., Sec., Cham., Puls.

Stomach, of the: Ars., Cauloph., Cham., Cupr., Erech., Gels., Hedeo., Nux v., Zinc.

Tonic, Permanent Rigidity: Ang., Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cic., Cupr., Caus., Cham., Coec., Caun., Cin., Ign., Gels., Hyos., Laur., Mosch., Op., Plat., Sec., Stram., Verat.

Ureters, of the: Gels.

Uterus, of the: Bell., Con., Cauloph., Cimicif., Gels., Hedeo., Ign., Magn. m., Verat., Coec., Nux v., Puls., Cic.

SPEECH. Difficult, Stuttering: Acon., Ars., Anac., Arg., Bell., Cans., Cic., Con., Calc., Cann., Carb. a., Carb. v., Dule., Euph., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Natr., Nux v., Natr. m., Op., Oleand., Plumb., Ruta., Stram., Sulph., Sec., Stann., Thuj., Verat.

Paralysis, if from: Bell., Caus., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Dule., Euph., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Nux v., Natr. m., Stram., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

SPLEEN. Induration of the: Agn., Ars., Brom., Chin., Iod., Ign., Caps., Magn. m., Podoph., Sulph.

Inflammation of the: Ang., Arn., Ars., Bry., Chin., Caps., Ferr., Bry., Nux v., Ign., Mez., Phytol., Podoph., Sulph. Acute: Acon., Ars., Arn., Nux v., Bry., Chin., Phytol., Podoph. Chronic: Ars., Chin., Caps., Ign., Phytol., Sulph.

Swelling of the: Ars., Ang., Caps., Chin., Sulph., Galium, Ign., Mez., Cinch., Agaric., Ceanothus, N. mos., Nit. ac., Podoph., Phytol., Sulph., Ferr., Iod.

SPERMATORRHŒA. Morbid Seminal Discharges: Aur., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant., Arn., Ars., Aesculus hip., Bar. c., Bell., Chin., Con., Calad., Calc., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Canth., Cerasus, Con., Cornus l., Cimicif., Cyp., Collins., Dig., Eryng., Gels., Iris, Cypris., Hamam., Hydras., Kali, Lyc., Merc., Magn., Myrica, Nux v., Nuphar., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Nymph., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Plumb., Ran., Ruta., Sulph., Sep., Sel., Zinc ox.

Prostatic Fluid, Discharge of: Alum., Anac., Aur., Aesculus hip., Agnus, Bell., Calc., Con., Cactus, Dig., Gnaph., Hep., Magn. c., Matico, Natr., Nil. ac., Phos. ac., Puls., Plat., Podoph., Sep., Sulph., Sel., Sil., Spig., Staph., Zinc., Gels., Thuja.

STERILITY. Male, in the: Acid. mur., Agnus c., Arg. nit. Bufo., Caps., Cinch., Calad., Camph., Cann., Coloc., Con., Felix mas., Ign., Lyc., Magn. c., Sel., Sulph., Calc., Stram., Sabad., Stilling., Thuj., Nuphar., Graph., Nat. mur., Pieric ac., Psor.

Female, in the: *Ars.*, *Baryt.*, *Con.*, *Cocc.*, *Dule.*, *Gossyp.*, *Nelon.*,
Ign., *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Phos.*, *Agn.*, *Calc. c.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat. m.*,
Sul. ac.

STOMACACE. Inflammation or Ulceration of the Mouth: *Ars.*, *Arum.*, *Cornus*, *Borax*, *Bapt.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*,
Dule., *Gran.*, *Hep.*, *Hydras.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*,
N. mos., *Podoph.*, *Phytol.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

STOMACH. Acidity of the: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*
c., *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Kali*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Lob.*,
Rob., *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*,
Sulph. ac., *Podoph.*

Anguish, Feeling of: *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*,
Cic., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Gran.*, *Nux v.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Bloat, Pit of the Stomach: *Ars.*, *Daph.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Prun.*,
Podoph.

Burning in the: *Ars.*, *Amb.*, *Arum*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cic.*, *Camph.*,
Canth., *Carb. a.*, *Colch.*, *Crot.*, *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*,
Phos., *Rhus r.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sabad.*, *Terb.* Pit of the: *Ars.*, *Bry.*,
Cham., *Dule.*, *Kali hyd.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Ran.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Empty Feeling in the: *Cham.*, *Gutt.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Mur. ac.*,
Magn., *Natr. m.*, *Petr.*, *Ruta*, *Teuc.*

Fulness of the Stomach, Feeling of: *Chin.*, *Canth.*, *Daph.*,
Dig., *Gent.*, *Iod.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn.*, *Nux v.*, *N. mos.*, *Phos.*,
Petr., *Prun.*, *Rheum*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc ox.*

Pains in the, Contraction: *Ant.*, *Arn.*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bis.*,
Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Gutt.*,
Kali, *Magn.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitr. sp.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*,
Puls., *Sulph. ac.*

Cutting: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Kali*, *Natr.*, *Nitr.*

Spasmodic: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. v.*,
Chin., *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Stitching: *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Nitr. ac.*,
Puls., *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*

Vomiting, with: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*,
Nux v., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Plumb.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Pressure in the: *Ars.*, *Asa.*, *Bis.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb. a.*,
Carb. v., *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dule.*,
Ferr., *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*,
m., *N. mos.*, *Nux v.*, *Natr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*,
Staph., *Tart.*

Meal, after a: *Ars.*, *Asa.*, *Bell.*, *Bis.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Berb.*, *Chin.*, *Calc.*,
Cham., *Carb. v.*, *Ferr.*, *Fer. acet.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*,
Nux v., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Sensitiveness to Contact: *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*,
Lyc., *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*, *Spig.*

Cancer of the: *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Hydras.*, *Lyc.*, *Plumb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*,
Phos., *Baryt.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cundur.*, *Nux v.*, *Verat.*, *Staph.*

Inflammation of the: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Hyos.*,
Hydras., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Podoph.*, *Sang.*, *Verat.*, *Puls.*,
Merc. cor., *Ant. t.*, *Cupr.*

Softening of the: *Ars.*, Calc. acet., *Kreos.*, Verat., *Arg. nit.*

Spasm of the: *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., Bis., Cocc., Cupr., Calc., Carb. v., Dioscor., Euphorb., Grat., Guai., Gels., Lyc., Lach., Nux v., Nit. ac., Nitr., Puls., Petr., Phos., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Sil., Verat.
Weak: *Ars.*, Chin., Hep., Nux v., Sulph.

STOOL. Bilious: Ind., Merc., Podoph., *Cornua.*, Puls., Cham., Chin., Phos., Sul.

Black: Acon., *Ars.*, Brom., Cupr. acet., Calc. c., Merc. d., Op., Alum., Caps., *Lept.*, Stram.

Bloody: Aeth., Ant. cr., *Arg. nit.*, Arn., Bapl., Coloc., Chin. s., Con., Carb. v., Canth., Caps., Colch., Ipec., Jalap, Laur., Merc. c., Merc. s., Natr. c., Nux v., Kali bich., Sulph., Natr. m., Phos., Rhus t., Squill., Tart. em., Verat.

Blue: Indigo.

Brown: *Ars.*, Arn., Asa., Arg., Bry., Merc. s., Mez., Squill., Stib., Graph., Psor., Raph.

Burnt, as if: Magn. mur., Plumb.

Cadaverous: Bis., Stram., Carb. v., Cinch., Lach., Kreos., Sil., Puls., Sul.

Cheese, Smelling Like Spoiled: Bry., Hep.

Clay-Colored: Hep., Kali bi.

Dry: Arg. f., Tereb., Zincum.

Eggs, Smelling Like Spoiled: Calc. c., Cham., Psor., Asclep., Staph., Sul. ac.

Fetid: Acon., *Arg. nit.*, *Ars.*, Calc. c., Ipec., Iod., Merc. v., Arn., Ran. s., Rheum, Sulph. ac., Sec., Spig., Sul.

Frothy: Calc. c., Elat., Men. s., Op., Rhus t., Sulph., Arn., Bor., Coloc., China, Grat., Kali b., Magn. c., Pod.

Gelatinous: Coloc., Cupr. acet., Euphorb., Hell., Sep., Aloe, Colch., Kali bi., Rhus.

Gray: Cupr. acet., Dig., Kali c., Merc. s., Phos., Phos. ac., Plumb. acet., Rheum.

Green: Arg. nit., *Ars.*, Bov., Bell., Cham., Crot., Caus., Dulc., Flat., Ole. phos., Hep., Ipec., Laur., Merc. d., Merc. s., Magn. c., Puls., Phos., Paul., Sul., Sulph. ac., Stram., Tabac.

Hard: Agar., Amm. c., Alum., Berb. v., Chin. s., Kali c., Lyc., Magn. m., Merc. s., Plumb., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Verb.

Involuntary: Arn., Bell., Cinch., Cop., Camph., Calc. c., Hydroc. ac., Hyosc., Oleand., Op., Rhus t., Sec., Sulph., Bry., Phos.

Jelly-Like: Coloc., Cupr. acet., Euphorb., Hell., Sep., Aloe, Colch., Kali b., Rhus.

Lead-Color: Plumb. acet.

Light: Bov., Cham., Sulph.

Liquid: Ant. cr., Acon., Agar., Aeth., Aloe, *Ars.*, Asa., Aur. m., Berb. v., Bell., Coloc., Con., Crot., Canth., Cast., Hyos., Jalap., Kali nit., Caus., Cic., Coff., Graph., Lach., Merc., Magn. c., Natr. c., Natr. m., Ox. ac., Op., Psor., Puls., Raph., Ran. s., Rat., Sulph., Stib., Sil., Sec., Sep., Sabad., Scill., Stram., Natr. s., Nux m.

Liver-Colored : Magn. carb.

Mucous : Asar., Cham., Coloc., Colch., Chin., Carb. v., Caps., Cast., Dule., Elat., Hyos., Iod., Laur., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Sulph. ac., Tereb.

Musty : Coloc.

Papescent : Arg. f., Asaf., Arn., Brom., Bell., Crot., Con., Chin. s., Coloc., Carb. v., Hyos., Mez., Magn. in., Merc. s., Rhus, Natr. c., Phos., Rheum, Sulph., Sulph. ac., Sep., Sil., Phos. ac., Senega, Stann., Tereb., Zinc.

Partially Hard and Soft : Nux v., Rhus t., Staph., Sulph. ac.

Pungent : Asaf.

Red : Jalap., Rhus t., Sulph., Cina.

Sandy : Arg. f., Bell.

Scanty : Asar., Ars., Arn., Bell., Calc. c., Caps., Coloc., Carb. a., Hell., Kali bi., Kali c., Lact. v., Lyc., Merc. s., Natr. m., Nit. ac., Merc. cor., Nuc v., Ol. an., Phos., Plumb., Staph., Verb., Zinc.

Slimy. See Mucous.

Sour, Putrid : Coloc.

Sour-smelling : Arn., Calc. c., Coloc., Colost., Dule., Graph., Jalap., Merc. s., Rheum, Hep., Magn. c., Sulph.

Stirred, like eggs : Cham., Merc. s., Puls., Rhus t., Sul.

Tallow-like : Ars., Magn. c.

Tough : Merc. s., Plumb. ac., Zinc. m.

Undigested : Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Ant. c., Arg. nit., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Oleand., Sulph., Phos., Phos. ac., Podo., Sec.

Urging to : Asar., Anac., Ars., Arn., Asaf., Ambr. g., Arg. f., Ath., Aloe, Ang., Ant. cr., Chin. s., Carb. v., Cast., Crot., Con., Coloc., Cist., Canth., Dule., Ferr. acet., Gutt., Hyper. perf., Hyos., Jatrop., Kali c., Kali bi., Lit., tig., Merc. cor., Merc. s., Merc. v., Magn. m., Mosch., Nuc v., Op., Plumb., Psor., Puls., Rhus t., Ruta, Rheum., Staph., Sabad., Stram., Sil., Nat. sul., Sep., Sulph., Tabac., Verat., Zinc.

Watery : Acon., Agar., Asaf., Berb. v., Bell., Con., Crot., Cast., Calc. c., Calc. phos., Carb. veg., Cham., Colch., Jatr., Podo. ver., Ars., Nuc v., Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Kali bi., Elat., Merc., Apls, Cinch., Crot. tig., Thuja, Grat., Hyos., Jalap., Kali n., Lach., Merc. d., Magn. c., Natr. c., Natr. m., Op., Puls., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Stib., Sec., Iris.

White : Acon., Arn., Bell., Calc. c., Chin., Cop., Cast., Hell., Iod., Dig., Dule., Kali c., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Sulph., Sep., Spig., Spong., Benz. ac., Cina, Hep., Phos., Phos. ac.

Yellow : Ars., Asar., Agar., Ang., Bell., Bov., Barb. v., Chin., Dule., Calc. c., Crot., Coloc., Ipec., Merc. s., Natr. s., Plumb., Rat., Podo., Rhus, Senn., Zinc., Apis, Crot. tig., Gum. gut., Hep., Hyos., Podo., Cham. Compare DIARRHŒA.

STORMS. Worse after : Lach., Natr. m., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sil.

STRABISMUS. Squinting : Agar., Alum., Bell., Gels., Hyos., Hamam., Calc. c., Hydras., Puls., Sec., Cic., Jabor., Cin., Cyc., Spig., Nuc., Stram.

STRICTURE OF THE URETHRA. Clem., Carb. v., Dig., Dule., Hyos., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Bell., Camph., Canth., Cic., Cocc.

Spasmodic: Bell., Canth., Camph., Cic., Cocc., Nux v., Puls.

STYE. Hordeolum: Calc., Con., Graph., Hep., Puls., Rhus, Staph., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuja.

SUNSTROKE. Coup de Soleil: Acon., Bell., Bry., Camph., Glon., Amyl nit., Gels., Lach., Nux v., Op., Stram., Scutel., Verat. v.

Drunkards of: Nux v.

SUICIDE. Desire to Commit: With amorous reveries: Ant. cr. Hesitating with nightly anxiety: Ars. With religious melancholy: Aur. With anxiety and restlessness; frightful delirium: Bell. Quiet anguish; fear of death: Puls. Stupidity and restlessness: Rhus. With constipation: Nux v. With cold extremities: Verat. After grief, trouble, or furious rage: Ign. Also Alum, Chin., Dros., Hyos., Spig.

SUPPURATION. Benign: Bell., Hep., Merc., Puls., Phos., Sil., Lach., Sulph.

Excessive: Asa., Calc., Chin., Hep., Lye., Merc., Puls., Phos., Rhus, Sep., Sulph., Sil.

Malignant, pus: Asa., Ars., Carb. v., Caus., Hep., Kreos., Cinch., Merc., Nit. ac., Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Sulph. ac., Phos.

Suppressed: Calc., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sil.

SWEATING. Cold: Acon., Ars., Aur. m., Camph., Carb. veg., Hell., Cinch., Hyos., Lach., Nux v., Plumb. m., Stram., Sec., Tab., Tart. em., Verat., Ipec.

Colliquative: Calc. c., Merc. s., Sec.

Greasy: Chin., Magn., Carb. v., Bry., Merc., Stram.

Morning: Ant. cr., Amm. c., Arg. nit., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Calc. c., Caut., Cinch., Con., Fer., Cham., Dig., Hell., Ign., Kali c., Merc. s., Nux v., Natr. m., Lycopod., Phos., Sil., Stan., Op., Puls., Phos. ac., Rhust., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Night: Acon., Ars., Arg. nit., Anthrak., Amm. c., Ambr. g., Annm. m., Bary., Bry., Caut., Calc. c., Berb. v., Bell., Carb. v., Chin., Carb. a., Cham., Coloc., Con., Kali c., Kali nit., Laur., Merc. s., Menyan., Nux v., Nit. ac., Graph., Ipec., Lycopod., Petrol., Phos., Puls., Rhus l., Staph., Sil., Samb., Stann., Sulph., Sep., Thuja.

Profuse: Ars., Arn., Acon., Chin., Chin. s., Hyos., Hep., Kali hyd., Morph. pur., Nux v., Op., Samb.

Suppressed, consequence of: Acon., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Sil., Sulph.

SYNCOPE. Fainting, Swooning: Acon., Ars., Arn., Ant., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cham., Chin., Con., Cocc., Coff., Calc., Dig., Carbo veg., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Mosch., Nux v., N. mos., Op., Phos., Petr., Puls., Sep., Stram., Spig., Sil., Phos. ac., Tart., Verat.

Nausea, with: Alum, Bor., Cham., Cocc., Calc., Graph., Ipec., Lye., Magn. m., Nux v., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Vertigo, with: Acon., Ars., Ambr., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Lach., Nux v., Sep., Sulph., Ther.

SYPHILIS. Apoc. a., Aselep. s., Aselep. t., Coryd., *Cinnab.*, Merc. iod. cum Kali., iod., Eupat. perf., Iris., Kalm. lat., Lobelia, Merc. s., Merc. cor., Merc. prot. iod., Kali iod., Merc. prec. r., Nit. ac., Podoph., Phytol., Puls. n., Stillin., Thuja, Aurum, Asaf., Mez., Kali bich.

TAN-SPOTS. Ephelis: Cauloph., Lye., Nit. ac., Sep., Sulph.

TAPE WORM. *Tænia:* Arg. nit., Calc., Caust., Graph., Carb. v., Felix mas., Grannatum., Ign., Kouosso, Kali c., Merc., Magn. m., Nux v., Puls., Petr., Phos., Flat., Sil., Sulph., Pepo sem., Rottlera, Sabad., Stann.

TASTE. Bad: Asar., Bell., Iod., Ign., Kali c., Kali hyd., Lye., Merc., Puls., Sep., Nux v., Sulph. ac., Sabin., Tart. em., Bry., Calc. c.

Bitter: Acon., Agar., Ars., Arn., Alum., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Coloc., Cham., Chin. s., Con., Cupr. m., Dros., Elat., Euphorb., Gutt., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali bi., Kali hyd., Laet., Led. p., Lye., Mang., Mosch., Merc., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nicc., Nux v., Natr. c., Phos., Plumb. acet., Puls., Phytol., Raph., Rhus t., Sabin., Sassap., Staph., Sil., Sulph., Tarax., Ver.

Blood, as of: Alum, Amm. c., Berb. v., Kali c., Natr. c., Sil., Sabin., Zinc, Ipec., Sulph.

Cheesy: Chin., Lye., Phell., Zinc.

Coppery: Agn. c., Cocc., Cupr. acet., Cupr. m., Kali bi., Lach., Natr., Nat. mur., Nux v., Kali chlor., Meph. p., Rhus, Sulph., Amm., Calc. c.

Fetid: Carb. a., Hydroc. ac., Lauroc.

Foul: Bell., Ign., Kali hyd., Natr. c., Acon., Arn., Merc., Nat. mur., Puls., Rhus, Sul., Verat., Bry., Cham.

Greasy: Caust., Lach., Mang., Ol. an., Rhus. Sil., Asa.

Insipid: Acon., Bell., Eupat., Guai., Ipec., Ind., Lauroc., Rhus, Raph., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

Loss of: Bell., Bar. c., Dros., Granat., Hep., Kali c., Natr. m., Verat. Sil., Lycopod., Phos., Puls.

Nauseous: Acon.

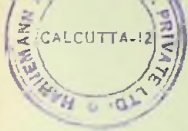
Pungent: Brom., Hydroc. ac., Lauroc., Natr., Puls.

Rotten Eggs, like: Acon., Graph., Hep., Merc. s., Arn., Puls., Rhus, Cham., Sul., Nat. m., Bell., Ver., Bry.

Salt: Ars., Bar. c., Carb., Calc. c., Graph., Iod., Kali bi., Kali brom., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. s., Magn. m., Tart. em., Phos., Puls., Sep., Zinc, Nat. mur., Nux v., Sul.

Sour: Amm. c., Bar. c., Brom., Bell., Calc. c., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Caps., Cocc., Carb. a., Graph., Hep., Kali bi., Kali nit., Kali c., Lye., Magn. c., Merc. s., Nux v., Nit. ac., Natr. nit., Nat. mur., Natr. c., Ol. an., Petr., Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Sulph., Sep., Tyn., Verat.

Sweet: Aeth., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Cupr., Con., Dig., Hydr. ac., Cinch., Ferr., Iod., Kali c., Lye., Merc. s., Nit. ac., Plumb., Plat., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sassap., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Stann., Thuj.



TEETH. Affections of the. Black, Teeth Turn : Chin. Merc., Staph.

Fistula Dentalis : Calc. c., Caus., Fluor. ac., Lyc., Natr. m., Sil., Sulph., Staph.

Long, Sensation as if Too : Arn., Ars., Bry., Caus., Lach., Lyc. Hyos., Mez., Bell., Calc. c., C. veg., Cham., Nat. mur., Nux v., Phos., Sil., Sul.

Loose, Teeth Feel : Am. c., Alum, Ars., Aur., Arn., Bry., Caus., Cham., Cinch., Carb. v., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Natr. m., Puls., Nux mosch., Phos., Rhus., Stann., Sulph., Staph., Sil. Hyos., Ign.

Soreness of the : Bell., Mang., Nux v., Natr. m., Rhus, Sulph., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc. c., C. veg., Caust., Zinc, Ign., Puls., Phos.

TEETHACHE. Odontalgia Arthritic : Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Chin., Caus., Cham., Cycl., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Spig., Rhus, Staph., Sulph., Sep.

Bed, by Warmth of the : Bell., Bry., Cham., Graph., Merc., Puls., Phos. ac., Phos.

Bones of the Face, as far as : Hyos., Merc., Nux v., Rhus, Sulph., Spig., Lach.

Carious Teeth, in : Ant., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cham., Hyos., Lyc., Lach., Mag. arc., Merc., Mez., Magn., Natr., Nux v., Plumb., Plat., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Staph., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Tar., Sil.

Cold, Caused by a : Acon., Bell., Cham., Coff., Chin., Dulc., Bry., Calc. c., Caust., Hyos., Ign., Merc., Nux v., N. mos., Puls., Rhus, Phos., Staph., Sulph.

Congestive : Acon., Aur., Bell., Chin., Cham., Hyos., Ign., Merc. Puls., Sulph., Arn.

Eating, after : Bell., Bry., Coff., Cham., Ign., Kali. Lach., Magn. m., Calc. c., Cinch., Merc., Nux v., Natr., Phos., Puls., Staph., Sabin., Sil., Sulph., Rhus.

Evening, Worse in the : Ant., Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Carb. v., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Merc., Mez., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sulph., Sabin., Sass., Staph., Sil.

Females, in : Acon., Apium v., Bell., Calc., Cham., Coff., Chin., Hyos., Ign., N. mos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Spig.

Long, feel too : Arn., Ars., Bry., Bell., Caus., Calc., Hyos., Nux v., Rhus, Sulph., Sil.

Loose, Teeth feel : Alum, Amm., Arn., Aur., Baryt., Bry., Caus., Carb. v., Carb. a., Hep., Hyos., Merc., Nux v., N. mos., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus, Stann., Sulph., Staph., Sil., Ign.

Menses, during the : Am. c., Amm., Calc., Carb. v., Cham., Graph., Magn. c., Natr. m., Phos., Sep., Lach.

Mercury, from abuse of : Carb. v., Hep., Lach., Nit. ac., Staph., Bell., Sulph.

Morning, Worse in the : Ars., Bry., Chin., Hyos., Ign., Puls., Rhus, Lach., Merc., Nux v., Phos., Staph., Sulph.

Nervous : Acon., Ars., Bell., Coff., Hyos., Ign., Mez., Nux v., Nux m., Spig., Verat., Cham.

Night, Worse at : Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Cham., Caust., Coff.,

Chin., Graph., *Hyos.*, Hep., *Merc.*, Magn., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Puls.*,
Phos. ac., *Rhus*, Sil., Nux m., Staph., *Sulph.*, Sabin.

Open Air, Worse in the: *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Con., Caus., Calc.,
Nux v., *Nux m.*, Natr., Petr., *Phos.*, *Rhus*, Spig., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*,
Hyos., *Merc.*

Relieved in the: Ant., Bry., Hep., Magn. m., Nux v., *Puls.*,
Rhus, Ceps.

Pains Extending into the Ears: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Clem.,
Calc., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, Sep., *Sulph.*

Eyes, into the: Caus., *Cham.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Face, into the: Bry., *Cham.*, Caus., *Hyos.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Lach.*,
Puls., *Rhus*, *Sulph.*

Head, into the: Ant., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Clem., Cupr.,
Hyos., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Rheumatic: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Caus., *Cham.*, Chin., Hep., *Lyc.*,
Merc., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, Sabin., *Spig.*

Semilateral: *Cham.*, Chin., Ign., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*,
Nux m., *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Staph.*, *Spig.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Sul.*

Sore, Painful as if: *Bell.*, Carb. v., Graph., *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus*,
Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Thuj., Zinc, *Ign.*, *Puls.*

Swelling of the Face, with: *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*,
Bry., Nat. m., Mag. arc., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Petr., *Staph.*, Sep.,
Sulph., *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*

Swelling of the Gums, with: *Bell.*, Chin., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*,
Phos. ac., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Sep., *Acon.*, Calc. c., *Cham.*, C. veg.,
Caust., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Nat. m., *Puls.*, *Rhus.*

Swelling of the Submaxillary Glands, with: *Cham.*, Carb. v.,
Camph., Kali bi., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Staph.*, Sep.

Throbbing: *Acon.*, *Amm.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Caus., Chin., *Coloc.*,
Hyos., Kali, Magn. c., Natr. m., Nit. ac., *Puls.*, Plat., Sep., *Staph.*,
Spig., *Sulph.*, Coff., Glon., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus.*

Warm in Bed, Worse in Getting: *Bell.*, Bry., *Cham.*, *Merc.*,
Puls., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Sabin.

TEETHING. Dentition: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, Coff.,
Calc. phos., Cin., *Ferr.*, Ign., *Ipec.*, *Krcos.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*,
Sulph., *Magn. c.*, *Magn. mur.*, *Staph.*, Sul. ac., Sil., Tart. em.

TENESMUS: *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Aescul.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, Calc., *Canth.*, *Co-*
loc., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hydras.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, *Lach.*, *Lauroc.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*,
Merc. c., Nit., *Nux v.*, Nit. ac., Natr., *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pod-*
doph., *Rhus*, *Rheum.*, *Sulph.*, Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, *St.*, *Sarrac.*, Zinc.

TESTICLES. Inflammation of: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Clem., *Puls.*, Gels.,
Staph., *Merc.*

After a Blow or Contusion: *Arn.*, Aur., Clem., Gels., *Hep.*, *Lyc.*,
Merc., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, Zinc, *Ham.*, Con.

TETANUS. See LOCK JAW.

TETTER. See ERUPTIONS.

THRUSH. Aphthæ: *Ars.*, *Bor.*, Bry., *Cham.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Merc. v.*,
Nux v., *Sulph. ac.*, *Sulph.*, Carb. v., *Hydroch. ac.*, Kal. hyd.

- TONGUE, Affections of the.** Atrophy: Mur. ac.
 Blisters on the: Am. c., Bell., Hell., Merc., Natr. m.
 Burning: Acon., Amm. c., Caus., Carb. a., Hydr. ac., Ind., Kali c.,
 Kali nit., Lauroc., Natr. s., Phos. ac., Plat., Seneg.
 Coldness: Acon., Ars., Bell., Galv. (s.), Hydr. ac., Lauroc.
 Convulsions: Acon., Bell., Galv., Ruta, Sec.
 Cracked. Rhagades: Bell., Bar. c., Kali bi., Lach., Merc. s., Magn.
 m., Ars., Cham., Plumb. acet., Plumb. met., Ran. s., Spig., Rhus,
 Ver. alb.
 Dryness: Arn., Arg., Bar. c., Con., Canth., Cupr. acet., Chin.,
 Hyos., Iod., Ol. an., Op., Phos., Plumb. acet., Phos. ac., Rhod.,
 Rhus t., Sulph., Staph., Sep., Stram.
 Hair. Sensation as of a, on the: Silic.
 Hardness: Merc. s.
 Inflammation of the: Apis., Bell., Canth., Copaiv., Ox. ac., Plumb.
 acet., Acon., Merc., Arn., Lach., Ran. s., Rhus.
 Numbness: Acon., Ars., Bell., Hyos., Ign., Lauroc., Merc. s., Natr.
 m., Nux v., Puls., Rheum, Sil.
 Pains in the: Ang., Bell., Con., Carb. v., Caps., Caus., Calc. c.,
 Dros., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali bi., Lach. v., Merc. s., Petr., Spig.,
 Stront., Staph., Sep., Sec., Sulph., Teuer., Zinc.
 Paralysis: Acon., Dulc., Op., Stram., Sec., Bary., Bell., Cocc., Dulc.,
 Gels.
 Swelling: Arum., Arg. nit., Ars., Calad., Calc. c., Crotal., Con.,
 Cocc., Chin., Dig., Dulc., Elec. Hell., Kali c., Lauroc., Lye.,
 Lach., Merc., Nux v., Ox. ac., Phos. ac., Phos., Stram., Sil., Vip.,
 Zinc, Bell.
- TONGUE. Coatings of the.** Black: Ars., Chin., Merc., Phos.,
 Elaps, Lach., Op., Sec., Rhus, Ver. alb.
 Brown: Bry., Bell, Sil., Sabin., Sulph., Ars., Cact., Cocc., Hyos., K.
 bich., Plumb., Sec.
 Gray: Amb., Puls., Tart.
 Slimy: Bell., Chin., Chin. s., Dig., Dulc., Merc., Nux v., Natr. m.,
 Puls., Sulph., Sec.
 Thick: Bell., Bar. c., Bry., Chin. s., Merc., Puls., Phos., Sabd.
 White: Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cic.,
 Dig., Ign., Ipec., Anac., Ant. cr., Apis, Bor., Colch., Coloc., Croc.,
 Hell., Pod., Merc., Nux v., N. mos., Ozand., Puls., Petr., Phos., Sulph.
 Yellow: Bry., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Carb. v., Ipec., Kali bi., Lach.,
 Mez., Nux v., Puls., Plumb., Rhus r., Sabad., Seneg.
- TONSILLITIS.** See SORE THROAT.
- TROUBLE.** Consequences of: Ign., Phos. ac.
- TYMPANITIS.** Flatulent Distension of the Abdomen:
 Ars., Cham., Coccul., Lach., Nux m., Chin., Carb. v., Coloc., Gels.,
 Hedeo., Lye., Nux v., Polygon., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Sulphate of
 Anilin., Tercb.
- ULCERS.** Atonic. Sluggish, of old, feeble, and cachectic persons,
 on the legs, etc.: Ars., Am. c., Am. m., Calc., Carb. v., Graph.,

- Hydras., Ipec., Lach., Lye., Mur. ac., Natr., Phos., Puls., Phytol., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.
- Black, Turning:** *Ars., Asa., Bell., Carb. v., Ipec., Lach., Euphorb., Mur. ac., Phytol., Sil., Sec., Sulph., Sul. ac.*
- Bleeding:** *Ars., Carb. v., Con., Hep., Hydras., Kali, Lach., Hyos., Iod., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Phytol., Sil., Sulph.*
- Burning:** *Ars., Bell., Bov., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Chin., Con., Hydras., Lye., Merc., Mez., Natr., Puls., Phos., Phytol., Rhus, Ran., Sil., Sulph.*
- Cancerous:** *Ars., Amb., Arum, Aur., Bell., Con., Calc., Graph., Hep., Hydras., Kreos., Lach., Nit. ac., Phytol., Rumex, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Staph., Sang., Merc.*
- Chronic:** *Cupr., Chel., Graph., Hep., Hydras., Lach., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Phytol., Petr., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Staph., Sang.*
- Deep:** *Asaf., Bell., Calc., Con., Hydras., Hep., Lach., Lye., Merc., Ant. c., Aur. f., Bov., C. veg., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Puls., Phos., Phos. ac., Phytol., Sil., Sulph., Petr., Sep., Ars.*
- Fistulous:** *Ant., Asa., Aur., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb. v., Carb. a., Caus., Con., Lach., Hep., Hydras., Lye., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Petr., Phytol., Sil., Sulph.*
- Flat:** *Ars., Asa., Bell., Chin., Hydras., Lye., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Puls., Petr., Phytol., Selen., Sep., Sil., Stillin., Ant. c., Thuj.*
- Fetid:** *Ars., Am. c., Aur., Carb. v., Chin., Con., Caus., Graph., Hep., Hydras., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Phytol., Rhus, Sec., Asaf., Sil., Sep., Staph.*
- Hard, Callous:** *Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Calc. c., Con., Clem., Hep., Lye., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.*
- Herpetic. Surrounded with Vesicles:** *Ars., Asa., Carb. v., Lycopod., Sil., Caus., Lach., Merc., Phos., Puls., Phytol., Rhus, Sep., Sulph.*
- Inflamed:** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Gels., Hep., Lye., Calc. c., Colch., Rhus, Merc., Mez., Nit. ac., Puls., Phos., Podoph., Phytol., Sil., Staph., Sul.*
- Itching:** *Ars., Bov., Caus., Chin., Graph., Hep., Lye., Lach., Puls., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sil., Sulph.*
- Lardaceous:** *Ars., Cupr., Hep., Kreos., Merc., Nit. ac., Sabin., Sulph., Thuj.*
- Mercurial:** *Aur., Bell., Carb. v., Hep., Lach., Lye., Nit. ac., Asaf., Calc. c., Phos. ac., Sulph., Sil., Stillin., Thuj., Sep., Phytol.*
- Painful:** *Arn., Ars., Asa., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Cupr., Graph., Hyos., Hydras., Lach., Hep., Merc., Mez., Mur. ac., Nux. v., Nit. ac., Pos. ac., Puls., Phytol., Sabin., Sil., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*
- Painless:** *Ars., Bell., Carb. v., Con., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Op., Phos. ac., Phos., Sep., Sec., Stram., Sul.*
- Phagedænic:** *Ars., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Chel., Clem., Graph., Hep., Hydras., Kali, Lach., Lye., Merc., Nit. ac., Natr., Petr., Merc., Phytol., Podoph., Puls., Sulph., Ran. sc., Sil., Squill., Sep., Sul.*
- Putrid:** *Ars., Bry., Cyc., Carb. v., Chin., Hep., Hydras., Mur. ac., Calc. c., Chel., Nit. ac., Phos., Merc. sol., Phos. ac., Puls., Phytol., Rhus, Sil., Sulph. ac., Sep., Sul.*

Raised Edges, with: *Ars.*, *Hep.*, *Hydras.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, *Phytol.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Scorbutic: *Ars.*, *Am. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phytol.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

Smarting: *Cham.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Spongy: *Ars.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. a.*, *C. veg.*, *Clem.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Phos. ac.*

Stinging Pain, with: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phytol.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Stillin.*

Suppurating: *Ars.*, *Asa.*, *Acon.*, *Amb.*, *Am. c.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Chin. sul.*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Caus.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydras.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phytol.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sec.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*

Swollen: *Ars.*, *Am.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. mur.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Con.*

Syphilitic: *Aur.*, *Cinnab.*, *Carb. v.*, *Clem.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phytol.*, *Podoph.*, *Stillin.*, *Sass.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thuja.*

Tearing Pains, with: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stillin.*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Throbbing Pains, with: *Asa.*, *Calc.*, *Clem.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Sulph.*, *Kal.*, *Sil.*

URETHRA. Affections of the. Burning in the: *Ars.*, *Asc. s.*, *Bap.*, *Calc.*, *Cann.*, *Colch.*, *Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Cupr.*, *Cactus*, *Lach.*, *Erig.*, *Eupator.*, *Gels.*, *Iris v.*, *Merc.*, *Natr.*, *Nuz v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Seneg.*, *Terreb.*

Discharge of Mucus from the: *Ant.*, *Cann.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hydras.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Discharge of Pus from the: *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Hydras.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sass.*

Itching in the: *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Pains in the, Cutting: *Ant.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

Smarting: *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

Stricture of the: *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Clem.*, *Cann.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Hydras.*, *Nux v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petr.*, *Petros.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sulph.*, *Sil.*

Spasmodic: *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Coc.*, *Hydras.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*

URINE. Emission of. Difficult: *Bell.*, *Hedeo.*, *N. mos.*, *Puls. nut.*

Dribbling: *Calc.*, *Eryng.*, *Kali*, *Natr.*, *Petr.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Bell.*

Drops, Discharged in: *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Camph.*, *Cann.*, *Caps.*, *Clem.*, *Caus.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Nux v.*, *N. mos.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*

Frequent: *Arg.*, *Aur.*, *Ant.*, *Aescul. h.*, *Apoc.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Coff.*, *Cimicif.*, *Daphn.*, *Erig.*, *Eryng.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Canth.*, *C. veg.*, *Chimaph.*, *Colch.*, *Graph.*, *Gymnoc.*, *Galium*, *Hydras.*, *Kali*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nitr.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Podoph.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Ruta*, *Squill.*, *Staph.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Sang.*, *Verat.*, *Sab.*, *Sarsap.*, *Valer.*

Interrupted : *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Caus.*, *Dule.*, *Kali*, *Led.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Mgt. aust.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Involuntary : *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Cin.*, *Chloral*, *Equis.*, *Krcos.*, *Thuja*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Dule.*, *Hyos.*, *Hep.*, *Lauroc.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Nocturnal : *Am. c.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Fer. met.*, *Fer. phos.*, *Plant.*, *Scilla*, *Sil.*, *Chloral*, *Equis.*, *Krcos.*, *Chn.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Natr. m.*, *Puls.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Podoph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Merc.*, *Petrol.*, *Plant.*, *Sil.*, *Thuja.*

Profuse : *Arg.*, *Acon.*, *Apocy.*, *Bell.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bapt.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cimicif.*, *Cactus*, *Daph.*, *Erig.*, *Eup.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nitr.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Spig.*, *Squill.*, *Sabin.*, *Sulph.*, *Sang.*, *Verb.*

Suppressed, Retention : *Acon.*, *Ant.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Camph.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cann.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dule.*, *Erig.*, *Hyos.*, *Hedeo.*, *Lauroc.*, *Hep.*, *Ruta*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Plumb.*, *Podoph.*, *Rhus*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Sabin.*, *Surrac.*, *Verat.*

Tenesmus, with : *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Dule.*, *Hedeo.*, *Lach.*, *Cannab.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sass.*, *Sil.*

URINE. Quality of the. Acrid : *Arn.*, *Bor.*, *Caus.*, *Cann.*, *Calc.*, *Galium*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sass.*, *Sang.*, *Thuj.*

Bloody : *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Con.*, *Camph.*, *Chimaph.*, *Hep.*, *Hedeo.*, *Hamam.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Squill.*, *Senecio*, *Tercb.*, *Uva Ursi*, *Zinc.*

Brown : *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gymn.*, *Lach.*, *Lobelia*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Petr.*, *Sulph.*

Burning : *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Asc. syr.*, *Bapt.*, *Canth.*, *Colch.*, *Cactus*, *Dig.*, *Erig.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Iris v.*, *Merc.*, *Squill.*

Dark : *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ant.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Colch.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Chimaph.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Erig.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hell.*, *Hedeo.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Staph.*, *Tart.*, *Verat.*

Fetid : *Aspr.*, *Ars.*, *Agar.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coloc.*, *Dule.*, *Guai.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Natr.*, *Puls.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Viol. tr.*

Flocculent : *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, *Zinc.*, *Berb.*, *Merc.*

Greenish : *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Kali*, *Ruta*, *Rheum*, *Verat.*

Pale, Watery : *Aur.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Coloc.*, *Colch.*, *Ign.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plantago*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nitr.*, *Natr. m.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Stram.*

Red : *Acon.*, *Ant.*, *Arn.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bapt.*, *Colch.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cactus*, *Cornus*, *Eryng.*, *Hep.*, *Hell.*, *Iris v.*, *Lobelia*, *Lachn.*, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Nuphar.*, *Puls.*, *Phos.*, *Polyg.*, *Phytol.*, *Squill.*, *Sulph.*, *Sep.*, *Tart.*, *Verat.*

Sandy : *Alum.*, *Ant.*, *Calc.*, *Cann.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sass.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*

Sour Smelling : *Amb.*

UTERUS. Affections of the. Cancer : *Aur.*, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. a.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lycopod.*

Hydras., Ign., Iod., *Kreos.*, Kali c., Lach., Nux v., Nit. ac., Nymph., Puls., Phytol., Sep., Suaph., Sulph., Sabin., Sec., Thuj.

Congestion: *Aselep.*, *Aesculus*, *Bell.*, Calc., Chin., *Cauloph.*, *Helon.*, Lach., *Nux v.*, Puls., Plat., Sep.

Induration of the: *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Carb. a., Clem., Cocc., Con., Chin., Ferr. iod., Iod., Mag. mur., Nux v., Sep., Staph.

Inflammation of the: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Plat., *Bell.*, Cham., Coff., Cactus, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, *Cinth.*, *Cauloph.*, Eupat. pur., Hedeom., Lach., *Merc.*, Nux v., Nymph., Puls., Plat., Podoph., *Rhus*, Sec., *Hyos.*

Polypus of the: Calc., Hydras., Plat., Staph., Sec., Sang., Led., Sep., Thuja.

Prolapsus of the: *Aur.*, *Aletris*, *Bell.*, Calc., Collins., *Cimicif.*, *Acon.*, *Amm. mur.*, *Nat. mur.*, Alumina, Con., Eup. pur., *Helon.*, Hamam., *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, Nux v., *Podoph.*, Puls., Hydras., Sul., Op., *Merc.* Kali bich., Plat., Sep., Stann., Trill., Graph., Lach., *Lil. tig.*, Nit. ac., Nux m., *Rhus*.

Spasms of the: *Bry.*, *Bell.*, Cocc., Cic., Con., Caus., *Cauloph.*, *Cimicif.*, Gels., *Gossyp.*, Hedeo., Ign., Magn. m., Nux v., Natr. m., Puls., Plat., Sep., Stann.

Ulceration of the: *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bapt., *Helon.*, Hydras., Hep., *Kreos.*, Iris, *Merc.*, Nit. ac., Nymph., Phytol., Staph., Stillin., Thuj. Zinc., *Merc. cor.*, Mez., Plat., Mur. ac., Sec.

VARIOLA. See SMALL-POX.

VEINS. Inflammation of the: *Ars.*, Arn., Chin., Cham., Ham., *Kreos.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Lach., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Spig., Tart., *Con.*, Hep.

Swelling of the: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Carb. a., Carb. v., Crotal., Calc., *Aloe.*, Clem., Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., Plat. Phos., Puls., Sep., Ham., Nux v., *Petrol.*, Sil., Sulph., Tart.

Varices: Arn., *Ars.*, *Aloe.*, Carb. v., Calc., Caus., Ferr., Graph., Hamam., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Lach., Nux v., Natr. m., Puls., Sulph., Spig., Sil., Zinc., *Petrol.*

VEGETABLES. Worse after: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Hell., Lyc., Natr. m., Puls., Verat.

Dislike for: Hell.

Dislike for Warm: Verat.

VERTIGO. Giddiness. Congestion to the Head from: *Acon.*, *Aescul.*, Cact., Arn., *Bell.*, Bapt., Chin., Con., Gels., Lach., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, Calc. c., *Glon.*, Caust., Nux v., Op., Puls., Phos., *Rhus*, Sulph., Sil., Sang.

Cloudiness, with: *Acon.*, Am. m., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Camph., Cocc., *Hyos.*, Carb. a., Coff., Cactus, Gels., *Lauroc.*, *Lobelia*, Nux v., Op., Phos., Sep., Sec., Sulph., *Titanium*.

Gastric Derangement, from: Ant., *Acon.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Bapt., Hydrast., Cham., Gels., *Merc.*, Nux v., Puls., Petr., Podoph., *Rhus*, Sil., Sulph.

Humming in the Ears, with: Chin., Carb. v., Nux v., Puls., Calc. c.

Nausea, with: *Acon.*, Ant., Arn., Alum., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bar. c., Cocc.,

Calc., *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, *Lobelia*, *Magn. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Bapt.*, *Brom.*, *Bufo.*, *Carbo. an.*, *Chelid.*, *Kalmia*, *Lach.*, *Act.*, *Amm. c.*, *Puls.*, *Podoph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sung.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Ars.*

Nervous Affections, from : *Amb.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cin.*, *Hep.*, *Gels.*, *Hydrast.*, *Moseh.*, *Nux v.*

Obscuration of Sight, with : *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Bufo.*, *Caus.*, *Cic.*, *Carb. a.*, *Ilyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Arts.*, *Asa.*

Stooping, when : *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Lach.*, *Kalm.*, *Led.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cob.*, *Glou.*

VINEGAR. Worse after : *Ant.*, *Arts.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Sulph.*

VOICE, Defects of the. **Aphonia :** *Acon.*, *Ant.*, *Arts.*, *Amb.*, *Aescul. h.*, *Amm. caust.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Arun tri.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cupr.*, *Stram.*, *Chin. sul.*, *Ferr. met.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Ocal. ac.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Baryt.*, *Bell.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bapt.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Cann.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mang.*, *Natr.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Rumex.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Scp.*, *Tart.*, *Verat.*, *Plat.*, *Seneg.*

Crowing : *Acon.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Spong.*

Deep. Bass : *Bar. c.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Iod.*, *Sulph.*

Feeble : *Ang.*, *Ant.*, *Am. caus.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*

Hoarse : *Aplum v.*, *Aur.*, *Acon.*, *Amb.*, *Ant.*, *Arts.*, *Bell.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *N. mos.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Samb.*, *Tart.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

Chronic Hoarseness : *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Mang.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Spong.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Cold, from : *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phytol.*, *Sulph.*

Croup, Remaining after : *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Tart.*

Evening, in the : *Alum*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Sulph.*

Measles, after : *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Sulph.*, *Sticta.*

Morning, in the : *Arts.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *Calc.*, *Iod.*, *Nux v.*

Sore Throat, with : *Bell.*, *Cans.*, *Carb. v.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Speakers, of : *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Copaiba*, *Phos.*, *Spong.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Aesc. hip.*, *Arg. nit.*, *Arn.*, *Coca*, *Rhus.*

Hollow : *Bell.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Lauroc.*, *Phos.*, *Spong.*, *Samb.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Nasal : *Aur.*, *Alum*, *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Staph.*

VOMITING. **Bilious :** *Acon.*, *Ant.*, *Arts.*, *Apoc. a.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cin.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Bry.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Eup.*

per., Grat., *Ipec.*, Iris v., Lach., Lyc., Lobelia, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Plumb., Phytol., *Sep.*, Sec., Sulph., Trios., *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*

Black, Brownish : *Ars.*, Chin., *Calc.*, Camph., Hep., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plumb., Sec., Sulph., Sulph. ac., *Verat.*, Alum, Chin.

Bloody : *Acon.*, Arn., Am. m., *Ars.*, Arum, Ant., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Cactus g., Erig., *Ferr.*, Hyosc., *Humam.*, *Ipec.*, Lach., Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Plumb., *Puls.*, Phytol., *Sep.*, Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*

Bitter : Bry., Cast., Cham., Colch., Cauloph., Kali bi., Kali carb., Magn. c., *Merc. s.*, Oleand., Rhod., Sil., Sulph., Sang., Zinc., *Nux v.*

Drinking, after : *Acon.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Bry., Chin., *Ferr.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*

Diarrhœa, with : *Ars.*, Ant., Aur. f., Bell., Coloc., *Cupr.*, Dulc., *Puls.*, *Ipec.*, Jat., Lach., *Phos.*, Rheum, Stram., Tart., *Verat.*

Eating, after : *Ars.*, *Acon.*, Arn., Anac., Carb. v., Calc., Dig., Kreos., *Ferr. c.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Lach., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., *Sep.*, Sil., Stram., *Verat.*

Ingesta, of the : *Ars.*, Am. c., Am. caus., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Coloc., Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., *Ferr.*, *Ferr. acet.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Ign., Kali, Kali bi., Lach., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Natr. m., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Podoph., *Phos. ac.*, Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Sec., *Sep.*, Stann., *Verat.*

Pregnant Females, in : *Ars.*, Con., *Ferr. c.*, *Ipec.*, Kali c., *Jatroph.*, *Carbol. ac.*, Lact. ac., *Nux v.*, Natr. m., N. mos., *Puls.*, Petr., *Sep.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, Alet., Nit. ac., Sul.

Slimy : *Acon.*, Ant., *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., Calc., Cina., Cham., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Guai., Hep., *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., Sec., *Verat.*

Sour : *Ars.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Cham., Chin., Caus., Gent., Hep., *Ipec.*, Iris v., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Phos. ac.*, Sulph., Sulph. ac., Tart., Iris.

Green : *Ipec.*

Stomach Ache, with : *Ars.*, *Acon.*, Bry., *Cupr.*, Coloc., Dig., Hyos., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Plumb., Sulph., *Verat.*

Violent : *Ars.*, Ant., Bell., *Cupr.*, Iod., Jat., Lach., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, Con., Phyt., Plumb., Tart., Tab., *Verat.*, *Aescul. h.*, Bism.

Watery : Bry., Bell., Caus., Con., *Cupr.*, Dros., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, Sulph., Sulph. ac., *Verat.*

WHITE SWELLING. Fungus Articularis : Ant., *Ars.*, Bry., Con., Clem., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Petr., *Phos.*, Podoph., Rhus, Lycopod., Sil., Sulph., Staph., Sabin., Sang., Zinc.

WORMS. Ascarides : *Acon.*, Asar., Apocy., Bell., *Calc.*, Cin., Chin., Dig., *Cupr.*, Chelone, Chenopod., *Ferr.*, *Ferr. carb.*, Graph., Gels., Ign., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Sulph., Santon., Stan., *Spig.*, Squill., Sil., *Teucr.*

Colic, with : *Acon.*, Cic., Cin., *Merc.*, *Spig.*, Sulph., Fil. mas., Sil.

Diarrhœa, with : *Acon.*, Cina., *Merc.*, *Spig.*

Emaciation, with : Cin., Calc., Graph., Lyc., *Spig.*, Sulph.

Fever, with : *Acon.*, Bell., Cin., Lach., *Merc.*, Sil.

Hunger, with Canine : Cin., Chin., Graph., Lyc., *Spig.*, Sulph.

Lumbrici: Acon., Anac., *Bell.*, *Cin.*, Cic., Calc., Cham., Chin., Graph., Hyos., Lye., Merc., Natr. m., Nux v., Ruta, Rhus, *Subad.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Sulph.

Injections of Dilute Carbolic Acid, administered at night, when they are most troublesome, will generally relieve the distress occasioned by pin or thread worms in the rectum.

Tænia. See TAPE-WORM.

WOUNDS., Bleeding, with Profuse: Arn., Chin., Crotal., Carb. v., Erig., Gels., Geran., Hep., Hamam., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Natr., Phos., Phos. ac., Sulph., Thlasp.

Bones Injured: Arn., Calend., Phos. ac., Puls., Ruta, *Symph.*

Burns: *Ars.*, Acon., *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, Calc., Cham., Chin., Kreos., Lach., Sil., Sulph., *Urtica*, Stram.

Contusions: Arn., Calend., *Con.*, Cic., *Puls.*, Rhus, Ruta, *Euphr.*, *Iod.*, *Lcd.*, Sulph. ac.

Glands Injured: Arn., *Con.*, Hep., *Iod.*, *Kali*, Phos., Sil.

Gun Shot: Arn., Calend., *Euphr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plumb.*, Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Sulph. ac.

Inflamed: Acon., Cham., Gels., Hep., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sil., Sulph.

Joints Injured: Arn., Acon., Bry., Calc., Phos., Rhus, Ruta, Sil.

Lacerated: Arn., Calend., *Con.*, *Euph.*, Hep., Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus, Sulph. ac., *Bell.*

Suppurating: *Bell.*, Cham., Chin., Hep., Lach., Merc., Puls., Phos., Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Staph.

YELLOW FEVER. See FEVERS.

YAWNING. Arg. nit., Amm. c., Ars., Bry., Bell., Cina, Chin. s., Cocc., Caus., Cham., Dig., Ign., Kali hyd., Kreos., Merc., Nux v., Phos. ac., Rhus, Verat.

ZONA ZOSTER. See SHINGLES.





